# VITAMIN INTAKE AND STATUS IN ELDERLY EUROPEANS

Reggy P.J. van der Wielen



Barris Carlo CRADELLISTA CONST MANDARTAN

Promotoren: Dr. W.A. van Staveren Bijzonder hoogleraar in de voeding van de oudere mens Dr. J.G.A.J. Hautvast Hoogleraar in de leer van de voeding en de voedselbereiding Co-promotor: Dr. C.P.G.M. de Groot Universitair docent bij de vakgroep Humane Voeding

NN08201, 1967

# Reggy P.J. van der Wielen

# VITAMIN INTAKE AND STATUS IN ELDERLY EUROPEANS

# Proefschrift

ter verkrijging van de graad van doctor in de landbouw- en milieuwetenschappen op gezag van de rector magnificus, dr. C.M. Karssen, in het openbaar te verdedigen op dinsdag 5 september 1995 des namiddags te vier uur in de Aula van de Landbouwuniversiteit te Wageningen

Ion yissoy

The SENECA study, described in Chapters 3-5, was supported by the collaborating centres, EC-Euronut, F Hoffmann-La Roche Ltd, Nestec Ltd, TNO Nutrition and Food Research Institute, and the Department of Human Nutrition of the Wageningen Agricultural University. The nursing home study (Chapters 3 and 6) was supported by Nutricia, Wageningen Agricultural University, and the Foundation for Scientific Research 'De Braamberg'. The Nijmegen 4-days long distance march study (Chapter 3) was supported by the Dutch Heart Foundation (Grant no. 43.007).

Financial support for the publication of this thesis by the Wageningen Agricultural University, F Hoffmann-La Roche Ltd, Sandoz Nutrition Ltd, and Nutricia Nederland B.V. is gratefully acknowledged.

#### CIP-DATA KONINKLIJKE BIBLIOTHEEK, DEN HAAG

Wielen, Reggy P.J. van der

Vitamin intake and status in elderly Europeans / Reggy P.J. van der Wielen. - [S.I.:s.n.]. - III. Thesis Landbouw Universiteit Wageningen. - With ref. -With summary in Dutch. ISBN 90-5485-418-9 Subject headings: vitamin intake ; elderly people / dietary intake.

Cover: Jantine Schuit (painting), Wim te Brake

Printing: Grafisch Bedrijf Ponsen & Looijen BV Wageningen

<sup>©</sup> 1995 van der Wielen. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in any retrieval system, or transmitted in any form by any means, electronical, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or otherwise, without the permission of the author, or, when appropriate, of the publishers of the publication.

# STELLINGEN

- Oudere Europeanen die tijdens de zomermaanden blootstelling aan zonlicht schuwen, hebben een verhoogd risico op vitamine D deficiëntie tijdens de wintermaanden. Dit proefschrift.
- Ouderen met een lage energie-inneming ('kleine eters') compenseren dit niet door het kiezen van voedingsmiddelen met een hoge micronutriëntendichtheid en hebben derhalve een hoger risico op micronutriëntendeficiënties dan ouderen met een hoge energie-inneming. Dit proefschrift.
- Anders dan voor vitamine D is er geen enkele aanleiding het gebruik van supplementen met wateroplosbare vitamines aan te bevelen voor de gehele populatie ouderen. Dit proefschrift.
- Een belangrijke reden van een inadequate nutriëntenvoorziening in verpleeghuizen is een onvoldoende spreiding van de maaltijden over de dag.
- 5. Het creëren van een entourage die uitnodigt tot meer eten zal de voedingstoestand van ouderen in verpleeghuizen verbeteren.
- 6. In de Nederlandse situatie is de term welvaartsziekten in tegenspraak met de bevinding dat kanker en hart- en vaatziekten meer voorkomen bij personen met een lagere sociaal economische status.
- De aanbeveling in het advies "Richtlijnen goede voeding" van de Voedingsraad om maximaal 10 procent van de energie als verzadigd vet te consumeren is binnen het Nederlandse voedingspatroon niet realistisch.
- **8.** Ervaring in het verzamelen van onderzoeksgegevens is een vereiste om de praktische haalbaarheid van onderzoeksvoorstellen te kunnen beoordelen.

- Gebruik van het woord 'gezond' in de benaming 'broodje gezond' is misleidend.
- 10. Vele handen maken licht werk geldt uitsluitend indien alle neuzen in dezelfde richting wijzen.
- 11. Bij de werving van studenten voor de Landbouwuniversiteit Wageningen zou meer nadruk gelegd moeten worden op de unieke wijze waarop ontwikkelingen ten aanzien van produktie en consumptie van voedsel, alsmede de effecten hiervan op de gezondheid worden geïntegreerd binnen één wetenschappelijke organisatie.
- 12. 'Time waits for no one, and it won't wait for me'. The Rolling Stones (Jagger M, Richards K), 1974.

Stellingen behorend bij het proefschrift

Vitamin intake and status in elderly Europeans

Reggy P.J. van der Wielen Wageningen, 5 september 1995

voor mijn ouders

# Abstract

### Vitamin intake and status in elderly Europeans

PhD thesis by Reggy P.J. van der Wielen, Department of Human Nutrition, Wa**gen**ingen Agricultural University, Wageningen, the Netherlands. Sep**te**mber 5, 1995.

Ageing is associated with a decrease in food intake, which may lead to concurrent nutrient inadequacies and consequently enhance health deterioration. This thesis describes the adequacy of dietary intake and biochemical status of selected water-soluble vitamins and vitamin D in groups of elderly people.

Using a modified dietary history method, a comparison study in groups of Dutch elderly people with different levels of physical fitness showed that, although the groups had similar dietary patterns, the inactive group (nursing home residents) had a significantly lower energy intake than the very active elderly people. In addition, about half of the inactives had dietary intakes below the mean minimum requirement for at least one of the vitamins thiamin, riboflavin, vitamin  $B_6$  or vitamin C, whereas the actives had virtually no dietary inadequacies.

Results of the SENECA study (a Survey in Europe on Nutrition and the Elderly, a Concerted Action) showed that in about 2600 apparently healthy elderly, aged 70-75 years, a high prevalence of biochemical deficiency was present for the vitamins  $B_6$  (22% of both males and females) and D (36% of the males and 47% of the females). For vitamin  $B_6$  this was mainly due to low intakes of this vitamin. For vitamin D, surprisingly, lowest mean (winter-time) levels were found in southern European study sites. Low levels could partly be explained by avoidance of sunlight exposure and inability to perform activities of daily living.

In nursing home residents with a poor nutritional status, dietary enrichment with a physiological dose (25% of the recommendations) of water-soluble vitamins for 12 weeks, significantly improved the status of the vitamins B<sub>1</sub>, B<sub>6</sub> and C.

In conclusion, the main reason for an inadequate dietary intake of watersoluble vitamins is a reduced energy intake. Stimulation of physical activity in elderly people and/or consumption of nutrient dense products, may help to ensure dietary adequacy of water-soluble vitamins. In winter, vitamin D fortification seems to be necessary in elderly people who are less mobile and/or who avoid exposure to sunlight.

# Contents

CHAPTER 1.	Introduction	11
CHAPTER 2.	Dietary intake of water-soluble vitamins in elderly people living in a Western society ( <i>Nutr Res</i> 1994; 14:605-638)	21
CHAPTER 3.	Dietary intakes of energy and water-soluble vitamins in different categories of ageing ( <i>J Gerontol</i> 1995; In press)	65
CH <b>A</b> PTER 4.	Vitamin B <sub>6</sub> malnutrition among elderly Europeans: The SENECA study ( <i>Submitted for publication</i> )	87
CHAPTER 5.	Serum vitamin D concentrations among elderly people in Europe ( <i>Lancet</i> 1995; 346:207-210)	105
CHAPTER 6.	Nutritional status of elderly female nursing home residents; the effect of supplementation with a physiological dose of water-soluble vitamins ( <i>Eur J Clin Nutr</i> 1995; In press)	119
CHAPTER 7.	General discussion	137
Summary		151
Samenvatting		155
Dankwoord / Ac	knowledgements	159
Acknowledgeme	nts SENECA collaborating centres	163
About the autho	r	167

# CHAPTER 1

# Introduction

#### Chapter 1

The population of elderly people, here defined as people aged 65 years and older, is growing in westernized societies, both in absolute terms and as a proportion of the total population. In the Netherlands, for example, in 1994 about 1.16 million people (7.6%) were aged 65-74 years and about 848 thousand (5.5%) were aged 75 years or more.<sup>1</sup> In 1980 these figures were 984 thousand (7.0%) and 631 thousand (4.5%) respectively.<sup>2</sup> It is estimated that in the year 2010 about 2.5 million (14.7%) people will be aged 65 years and older.<sup>1</sup>

Ageing has been defined as 'a process that converts healthy individuals into frail ones, with diminished reserves in most physiological systems and an exponentially increasing vulnerability to most diseases and to death'.<sup>3</sup> Thus, a growing population of elderly people inevitably leads to an increased demand for health care for this human population segment.

One of the factors essential to keep a good health status is to maintain an adequate nutritional status. Furthermore, an inadequate nutritional status may accelerate already existing health problems. Food (and therefore energy) intake reduces in the process of ageing.<sup>4,5</sup> Possible underlying causes for this reduction may be health problems (reduction in physiological functions, acute and chronic disease, institutionalization, absorption problems due to atrophic gastritis or use of medication),<sup>6-9</sup> a decline in the senses of smell and taste,<sup>10,11</sup> social isolation (loss of partner, mobility problems), problems to budget food and chewing problems.<sup>12,13</sup> Also dietary energy need may be reduced by several age-related changes like reduced physical activity (living a more sedentary lifestyle, reduced capacity to perform activities of daily living),<sup>4,8,14,15</sup> and a decrease in resting metabolic rate as a result of a decreased lean body mass.<sup>16-18</sup>

Since reduced food intake may lead to an inadequate intake of micronutrients, the dietary pattern still should be balanced and nutrient densities of the foods eaten should be high enough to meet the dietary needs. Especially body stores of water-soluble vitamins are relatively low, and if the daily needs for these vitamins are not covered, the risk of biochemical vitamin deficiency is substantial.<sup>19</sup> For fat-soluble vitamins the body stores are higher. However, for these vitamins the body is also dependent on dietary availability at the longer term. For vitamin D, which main source is its formation in the human skin under the influence of sunlight exposure, the dietary needs may even increase in elderly people since the capacity of the skin to produce this vitamin decreases with ageing.<sup>20</sup>

Keeping a good health and nutritional status for as long as possible during the process of ageing, will contribute to the quality of life and will temper the rising costs of health care for the elderly. Therefore, it is important to evaluate the adequacy of the diet and nutritional status of elderly people, in order to come with advices to change dietary habits where needed.

The aim of this thesis is to expand the available knowledge of the nutritional situation of elderly people, with emphasis on selected water-soluble vitamins and vitamin D, and to come with recommendations of how the nutritional status of vulnerable groups from a nutritional point of view may be improved. The adequacy of dietary intake and biochemical status of these vitamins in elderly people, and associations of dietary intake, life-style characteristics, and indicators of physical condition with vitamin status are evaluated. Some aspects need to be taken into consideration first, i.e. the heterogeneity of the group of elderly people as a whole and the standardization of the used methodology in order to be able to make comparisons between results of different studies.

### Heterogeneity of the elderly population

Since each individual is to a different extent exposed to several aspects of ageing and has a different genetic predisposition to the ageing process, the pace of the ageing process will differ from person to person. This makes the elderly population very diverse, and therefore it is hard to judge the nutritional status of elderly people in general. One possibility to partly overcome this problem is to classify elderly people in strata of chronological age, and to assess dietary intakes and status per stratum. However, using this chronological age approach alone is a poor selection criterion since it does not take into account the increase in physiologic heterogeneity of the population with increasing age.<sup>8</sup> Therefore, Rowe and Kahn<sup>21</sup> suggested that it may be better to differentiate between usual ageing (associated with a variety of chronic medical conditions and disabilities) and successful ageing (little or no loss in physiological functioning with age) when studying factors that determine functional changes with advancing age. According to Harris and Feldman,<sup>22</sup> a third category of high risk or accelerated ageing, which refers to elderly people who carry the heaviest burden of chronic disease and disability, should be added.

Chapter 1

Examples of different categories of ageing, within the same age stratum could be for example: elderly people who are still undertaking regular sport activity (successfully aged), elderly people who live a more sedentary life but who are still able to perform activities of daily living without much difficulty (normally aged), and residents of institutions for chronical care and rehabilitation of somatic and/or psycho-geriatric disabled elderly (accelerated aged). To give an impression of the size of the latter category in the Netherlands, at the beginning of 1994, about 3.5% of the people aged 65-84 years and about 33% of those aged 85 years and older were living in retirement homes. Furthermore, about 3% of the people aged 65 years and older were living in nursing homes in the Netherlands.<sup>1</sup> This means that about 9% (180 thousand persons) of the people aged 65 years and older are institutionalized. Hospitalized elderly people are not included in this percentage.

### **Comparability of results**

Even when study results of similar 'categories of ageing' are described, comparison of dietary or biochemical data from different studies is often hampered by differences in methodology, or by differences in used reference values for inadequacy or deficiency.

### Dietary assessment.

There is not one standard dietary assessment method. The dietary history, 24-hour recall, (weighed) record for several days and the food frequency questionnaire are the four basic methods used to estimate dietary intake.<sup>23</sup> Each method has its own advantages and disadvantages, and the choice of the method depends on the design and purpose of the study, and on the target population. To judge the adequacy of the diet, most countries have their own Recommended Dietary with. 24-26 These Allowances (RDA) to compare the nutrient intakes recommendations are established by expert committees, who interpret the scientific knowledge to date and integrate and reflect the results to age specific dietary needs. This means that in different studies, the judgement of dietary adequacy can be based on different cut-off limits. In Chapter 2 these differences in dietary assessment techniques and allowances are discussed in more detail.

### Biochemical analysis techniques.

Vitamin status can be measured as the concentration of the vitamin itself or its active component in metabolism (in whole blood, plasma, serum, cells, biopsies), as excretion determination in urine, or as enzyme activity measurements.<sup>27,28</sup> One of the problems with the latter method is that fresh blood is needed, which is sometimes not achievable in an epidemiological study setting. Reference values (cut-off values for biochemical deficiency) are often based on the 2.5 percentile of the distribution in a healthy adult population, with the assumption that there are no age-specific differences in adequate nutritional status. People who fall outside the range of adequacy are considered to be at risk for nutrient deficiency. Functional capacity problems or clinical signs are more defined outcomes of serious deficiency. When biochemical data are presented in this thesis, reference values are described for each parameter.

# Studies included in this thesis

Results of three different studies were compared in this thesis in order to (a) describe the nutritional situation of elderly people, (b) to be able to characterize vulnerable groups with respect to nutrient inadequacies, and (c) to come with recommendations to improve the nutritional situation of these vulnerable groups where needed. In each study the same modified dietary history was used to assess dietary intake and adequacy of the different categories of ageing.<sup>29</sup>

#### 'Normal agers'.

In 1988, a European multicentre study was initiated, called the SENECA study (a Survey in Europe on Nutrition and the Elderly: a Concerted Action).<sup>30</sup> The study was designed to explore cross-cultural differences in dietary patterns of elderly people, living in different countries of the European Community, and to study associations with lifestyle factors affecting health and performance. For this purpose, 2586 elderly subjects, born between 1913 and 1918 were studied in 19 towns in 12 European countries between October 1988 and March 1989. Although subjects were not selected as people from a specific category of ageing, non-responders analysis showed that the participants were in general apparently healthy free living individuals<sup>31</sup>. Selecting elderly people aged 70 - 75 years enabled

the research group to examine the nutrition and health status before the period of rapid health deterioration and increased mortality. A strictly standardized modified dietary history method was used in all study towns to assess intake of foods and nutrients.<sup>29</sup> Dietary intake of nutrients was calculated using the country specific nutrient composition tables.<sup>32,33</sup> Furthermore, a fasting blood sample was drawn and biochemical analyses took place in central laboratories.<sup>34</sup> With the exception of the vitamin D status, descriptive results of the baseline measurements are described in a supplement of the European Journal of Clinical Nutrition.<sup>35</sup> In the spring of 1993 a follow up study was carried out in a subsample of the SENECA study.

### 'Successful agers'.

In July 1993, a study on physical activity, exercise capacity and health was carried out in elderly participants in the annual four days long distance march in Nijmegen. The SENECA protocol (including the same modified dietary history method) was used as part of this study. In total 32 females and 34 males, aged 70 years and older, who were able to walk 30 or 40 kilometres on four consecutive days participated in the food consumption part of the study. In this thesis only results of the dietary assessment are described. The other results of this '4-day marches' group will be published elsewhere.<sup>36</sup>

### 'Accelerated agers'.

Between October 1992 and December 1993, 10 males and 11 females who admitted institutions for chronical care and rehabilitation of somatic disabled elderly (here referred to as a nursing home), participated in a study to examine the nutritional situation in the month previous to institutionalization. Furthermore, the effect of 12 weeks supplementation with a physiological dose of water-soluble vitamins on the nutritional status was studied in 40 females who already lived in a nursing home for at least three months. In this study, the SENECA modified dietary history was also used. The biochemical analyses were performed at other laboratories than in the SENECA study.

# Outline of the thesis

In this thesis, the adequacy of the diet in representants of the different categories of ageing is studied, with emphasis on selected water-soluble vitamins and vitamin D. In Chapter 2, an overview is presented of studies published between 1980 and 1993, which have assessed dietary intakes of the vitamins thiamin, riboflavin,  $B_{e}$ , folic acid, B12 and C, in both free-living and institutionalized elderly people living a Western lifestyle. In Chapter 3, differences in dietary intakes of energy and the vitamins thiamin, riboflavin, B<sub>6</sub>, and C, between the above described studies are reported. Since one of the results of the SENECA baseline study was a high and widespread prevalence (23%) of biochemical vitamin  $B_6$  deficiency,<sup>34</sup> an in depth analysis was conducted to examine combined associations of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> status with dietary vitamin  $B_{f}$  intake, other dietary factors, indicators of physical condition and lifestyle factors in the SENECA population, as reported in Chapter 4. In Chapter 5 the geographical distribution of vitamin D status in the SENECA study is described. Chapter 6 describes the effect of 12 weeks supplementation with fruit juice, enriched with a physiological dose of water-soluble vitamins, on the nutritional status of female nursing home residents. This category of elderly people was chosen for the intervention because it was expected that the nutritional status of these people would be inadequate. Finally, in Chapter 7 the results are summarized, methodological problems are discussed, general conclusions are drawn and implications for health policy are discussed.

### REFERENCES

- Centraal Bureau voor de Statistiek. Statistisch jaarboek 1995. 's-Gravenhage: SDU/Uitgeverij, 1995.
- Centraal Bureau voor de Statistiek. Statistisch zakboek 1981. 's-Gravenhage: Staatsuitgeverij, 1981.
- Miller RA. The biology of aging and longevity. In: Hazzard WR, Bierman EL, Blass JP, Ettinger' WH, Halter JB, Andres R, eds. Principles of geriatric medicine and gerontology. 3rd ed. New York: McGraw-Hill, Inc., 1994:3-18.
- 4. McGandy RB, Barrows CH, Spanias A, Meredith A, Livermore Stone J, Norris AH. Nutrient intakes and energy expenditure in men of different ages. J Gerontol 1966; 21:581-587.

- Kromhout D, de Lezenne Coulander C, Obermann-de Boer GL, Van Kampen-Donker M, Goddijn E, Bloemberg BPM. Changes in food and nutrient intake in middle-aged men from 1960 to 1985 (the Zutphen Study). Am J Clin Nutr 1990; 51:123-129.
- Rosenberg IH. Nutrition and aging. In: Hazzard WR, Bierman EL, Blass JP, Ettinger WH, Halter JB, Andres R, eds. Principles of geriatric medicine and gerontology. 3rd ed. New York: McGraw-Hill, Inc., 1994:49-59.
- 7. Goodwin JS. Social, psychological and physical factors affecting the nutritional status of elderly subjects: separating cause and effect. Am J Clin Nutr 1989; 50:1201-1209.
- Shock NW. Energy metabolism, caloric intake and physical activity of the aging. In: Normal Human Aging: The Baltimore Longitudinal Study of Aging. (NIH Publication No 84-2450). Bethesda: US Government Printing Office, 1984:372-381.
- 9. Roe DA. Drug-nutrient interactions in the elderly. In: Munro HN, Danford DE, eds. Nutrition, aging, and the elderly. New York: Plenum Press, 1989:363-384.
- 10. Doty RL, Shaman P, Applebaum SL, Giberson R, Siksorski L, Rosenberg L. Smell identification ability: changes with age. Science 1984; 226:1441-1443.
- 11. de Graaf C, Polet P, van Staveren WA. Sensory perception and pleasantness of foods flavors in elderly subjects. J Gerontol 1994; 49:93-99.
- Mowé M, Bohmer T, Kindt E. Reduced nutritional status in an elderly population (> 70 y) is probable before disease and possibly contributes to the development of disease. Am J Clin Nutr 1994; 59:317-324.
- Murphy SP, Davis MA, Neuhaus JM, Lein D. Factors influencing the dietary adequacy and energy intake of older Americans. J Nutr Educ 1990; 22:284-291.
- Vaughan L, Zurlo F, Ravussin E. Aging and energy expenditure. Am J Clin Nutr 1991; 53:821-825.
- James WPT. Energy. In: Horwitz A, Macfadyen DM, Munro H, Scrimshaw NS, Steen B, Williams TF, eds. Nutrition in the elderly. New York: Oxford University Press, 1989:49-64.
- Forbes GB, Reina JC. Adult lean body mass declines with age: some longitudinal observations. Metabolism 1970; 19:653-663.
- 17. Tzankoff SP, Norris AH. Effect of muscle mass decrease on age-related BMR changes. J Appl Physiol 1977; 43:1001-1006.
- Flynn MA, Nolph GB, Baker AS, Martin WM, Krause G. Total body potassium in aging humans: a longitudinal study. Am J Clin Nutr 1989; 50:713-717.
- Handbook of vitamins. Nutritional, biochemical, and clinical aspects. New York: Marcel Dekker, Inc., 1984.
- 20. MacLaughlin J, Holick MF. Aging decreases the capacity of the human skin to produce vitamin D3. J Clin Invest 1985; 76:1536-1538.
- 21. Rowe JW, Kahn RL. Human aging: usual and successful. Science 1987; 237:143-149.
- 22. Harris TB, Feldman JJ. Implications of health status in analysis of risk in older persons. J Aging Health 1991; 3:262-284.

- Cameron ME, van Staveren WA. Manual on methodology for food consumption studies. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1988.
- 24. National Research Council. Recommended dietary allowances. 10th ed. Washington, DC: National Academy Press, 1989.
- Netherlands Food and Nutrition Council. Nederlandse Voedingsnormen 1989. 2nd ed. Den Haag: Voorlichtingsbureau voor de Voeding, 1992.
- Trichopoulou A, Vassilakou T. Recommended Dietary Intakes in the European community member states: an overview. Eur J Clin Nutr 1990; 44 (Suppl 2):51-125.
- Brubacher GB. Biochemical indicators which reflect the intake of vitamins. In: Hautvast JGAJ, Klaver W, eds. The diet factor in epidemiological research. Wageningen: EURO-NUT rep. 1, 1982:125-135.
- Vitamin nutriture methodology. In: Fidanza F, ed. Nutritional status assessment. London: Chapman & Hall, 1991:185-330.
- Nes M, van Staveren WA, Zajkas G, Inelmen EM, Moreiras-Varela O. Euronut SENECA study on nutrition and the elderly. Validity of the dietary history method in elderly subjects. Eur J Clin Nutr 1991; 45 (Suppl 3):97-104.
- de Groot CPGM, van Staveren WA. Nutrition and the elderly: Manual of operations. Euronut Report 11. Wageningen, the Netherlands: 1988.
- van 't Hof MA, Hautvast JGAJ, Schroll M, Vlachonikolis IG. Euronut SENECA study on nutrition and the elderly. Design, methods and participation. Eur J Clin Nutr 1991; 45 (Suppl 3):5-22.
- Moreiras-Varela O, van Staveren WA, Amorim Cruz JA, Nes M, Lund-Larssen K. Euronut SENECA study on Nutrition and the Elderly. Intake of energy and nutrients. Eur J Clin Nutr 1991; 45 (Suppl. 3):105-119.
- Amorim Cruz JA, Moreiras-Varela O, van Staveren WA, Trichopoulou A, Roszkowski W. Euronut SENECA study on nutrition and the elderly. Intake of vitamins and minerals. Eur J Clin Nutr 1991; 45 (Suppl 3):121-138.
- Haller J, Löwik M, Ferry M, Ferro-Luzzi A. Euronut SENECA study on nutrition and the elderly. Nutritional status: blood vitamins A, E, B6, B12, folic acid and carotene. Eur J Clin Nutr 1991; 45 (Suppl 3):63-82.
- de Groot LCPGM, van Staveren WA, Hautvast JGAJ. EURONUT SENECA. Nutrition and the elderly in Europe. Eur J Clin Nutr 1991; 45 (Suppl. 3):1-196.
- 36. de Wild GM. Health, physical activity and fitness in long distant marchers over 70 years of age (PhD thesis). Department of Physiology, Nijmegen Catholic University, the Netherlands. In Preparation.

# CHAPTER 2

Dietary intake of water-soluble vitamins in elderly people living in a Western society (1980 - 1993)

Van der Wielen RPJ, de Groot CPGM, van Staveren WA. *Nutrition Research* 1994; 14:605-638.

## ABSTRACT

In this article dietary intakes of the water-soluble vitamins thiamin, riboflavin,  $B_6$ , folate,  $B_{12}$  and C in both free-living and institutionalized elderly persons living a Western lifestyle are reviewed. In total 37 studies on elderly people (aged 60 years and over) which were published between 1980 and 1993 are discussed with a view to the dietary assessment methods used, dietary recommendations and blood biochemistry. Dietary intakes of thiamin, riboflavin and vitamin  $B_{12}$  in general are found to be adequate. Vitamin  $B_6$  intake was found to be most frequently below the recommendations. A substantial proportion of the elderly had dietary folate intakes below two-thirds of the country specific recommendations in several studies. Vitamin C intakes seem to be adequate in free-living elderly but tend to be low in institutionalized elderly. The use of water-soluble vitamin supplements is not recommended for elderly people in general. More data are needed on optimal as well as safe levels of intake to allow for specific advice with respect to supplement use of vulnerable groups of elderly people.

### INTRODUCTION

Together with the increase in the proportion of elderly people in Western Societies, interest in the nutrition and health of this age group is growing. Elderly people are considered a vulnerable group with respect to nutritional risks for multiple reasons such as reduced intakes of foods, disturbances in digestion, drug-nutrient interactions, and chronic disease. As food intake declines with advancing age, the dietary pattern of older people should be well balanced to meet the dietary needs of macro- as well as micro-nutrients. Malnutrition might worsen patho-physiological processes of ageing, and as a result of that reduce the quality of life. Since body stores of water-soluble vitamins are rather low, covering the daily dietary needs of these vitamins is very important.

The aim of this paper is to review the dietary intakes of the water-soluble vitamins thiamin, riboflavin,  $B_6$ , folate,  $B_{12}$  and C in both free-living and institutionalized elderly persons, living a Western lifestyle in different continents of the world. The adequacy of the diet to fulfil the needs for these vitamins will be discussed in view of the dietary assessment methods used, dietary recommendations and blood biochemistry. Dietary intakes of the other water-soluble vitamins (niacin, biotin, pantothenic acid) are not discussed in this review. The dietary needs for niacin are normally met in part by the conversion of dietary tryptophan to niacin.<sup>1</sup> Dietary intakes and biochemical deficiencies of biotin and pantothenic acid are hardly ever reported.

# SELECTION OF THE LITERATURE

Studies of elderly (aged 60 years and over) which were published in international journals between 1980 and 1993, and in which vitamin intake from the diet is given for males and females separately, were selected for this review. Subgroups with less than 25 subjects have been excluded. Food consumption of elderly people studied and reported before 1980, have been discussed in other reviews.<sup>2-4</sup> In total, 32 studies are described in which free-living elderly subjects are

involved.<sup>5-36</sup> Four of these studies also include institutionalized elderly.<sup>7,19,21,31</sup> In another five studies dietary intakes of institutionalized elderly only are presented.<sup>37-41</sup>

# **CHARACTERISTICS OF THE REPORTED STUDIES**

To make a meaningful comparison of the results reported and for the evaluation of the adequacy of the dietary intake data, it is necessary to consider some study characteristics. Firstly the characteristics of the populations under study, secondly the validity of the dietary assessment methods, thirdly the background of the recommended intakes and fourthly the relation with blood biochemistry. Therefore these issues will be discussed first.

### **Characteristics of the populations**

**Table 1** describes the study characteristics with respect to sampling frame, population size, response rate, age and method of dietary assessment. Three studies consisted of a nationwide random sample of free-living elderly people.<sup>18,24,30</sup> The other studies in free-living elderly (n = 29) have been carried out at restricted study sites, using different selection criteria. Within these particular sampling frames, thirteen of these studies involved a random study sample. Studies conducted in institutionalized elderly people have not been very clear in reporting selection criteria.

Twenty-one of the presented studies in free-living elderly, and all except one of the studies in institutionalized elderly present the dietary intake results for an age range of at least twenty years. In fact the majority of studies did not present the results for separate age groups and therefore cover an age range of between five and about forty years. The maximum age range is about half a lifespan.

# Table 1. Studies which reported dietary intakes of water-soluble vitamins in elderly people, living a Western lifestyle.

Authors	Reference	Sampling frame		n	Response	Age	Dietary
			males	females	(%)		method
Free-living elder	iy:						
Baghurst and Record, 1 <b>987</b>	(5)	randomly selected (from electoral roll) elderly residents of Adelaide, Australia	195	136	82	65-75	S
Bianchetti et al. 1990	, (6)	all elderly inhabitants of a restricted area in the center of Brescia, Italy	386	815	92	70-75	н
Boston Nutritio Status Survey, 1992	nal (7)	healthy elderly (recruited by local media and presentations), 'Boston Nutritional Status Survey', USA	100 97 42	158 177 117		60-69 70-79 80 <sup>+</sup>	R3
Contaldo <b>et</b> al., 1986	(8)	healthy elderly, selected from a random group, Naples, Italy	70	66	nd	65-69	Ð
Fidanza et al., 1984	(9)	pensioners in Perugia (not random), 5 <sup>th</sup> year follow-up, Italy	41 60	54 52		65-70 70 <sup>+</sup>	D
Fidanza <del>et</del> al., 1991	(10)	pensioners in Perugia (not random), 11 <sup>th</sup> year follow-up, Italy	46	47		mean 76.8 & 75.8	D
Garry et <b>al</b> ., 19	82 (11)	healthy elderly (not random),'New Mexico longitudinal study of nutrition and aging, Albuquerque, USA	125	145	nd	60+	R3
Gray et al., 198	3 (12)	residents of retirement community (random selection of a cohort of 11,500 subjects), Southern California, USA	19	32	82	58-95	D
Herbeth <b>et</b> al., 1989	(13)	subsample of a survey on a self sufficient urban population, France	139	152	20	60-82	R7
Horwath, 1989	(14)	randomly selected (State electoral rolls) group of elderly, Adelaide, Australia	919	1102	77	65+	S
Horwath <b>e</b> t al., 1992	(15)	all free-living elderly (registered with health center). Mosgiel, New Zealand	255	457	85	70+	s
Koehler et al., 1992	(16)	healthy participants in New Mexico Aging Process Study (follow up Garry et al.), USA	97	122	nd	60+	R3
Kohrs et <b>al., 1</b> 9	80 (17)	people in participation areas of congregate hot-meal programs (part. groups: 0, 1, or 2-5 times/week) in Missouri, USA	31 58 46	76 (0) 143 (1 81 (2-5	)	59-99	D
Löwik et <b>a</b> l., 19	89 (18)	nationwide random sample (municipal registers) of apparently healthy elderly, The Netherlands	269	269	53	65-79	D
Löwik et <b>a</b> l., 19	92 (19)	free-living elderly women (respondents to newspaper announcement), control group nursing home study, Amsterdam, The Netherlands	-	52	nd	74 ± 6	5 D

Chapter .	2
-----------	---

Authors F	Reference	Sampling frame		n	Respons	e Age	Dietary
			males	females	(%)		method
Manore et al., 1989	(20)	free-living low-income elderly people (not random), Phoenix, USA	60	138	nd	60+	R3
Marazzi et al., 1990	(21)	free-living elderly (not random), Rome, Italy	-	65	nd	60-9 <b>0</b>	R3
Mensink and Ara 1989	b, (22)	randomly selected (resident registration lists), categorized as active and less active, 3 cities, Germany	48 82	44 (act. 124 (l. act.)	) nd	65-75	R7
Millen Posner et al., 1987	(23)	homebound elderly with home medical care (randomly selected from care listings), Boston, USA	17	34	65	63-9 <b>9</b>	н
NHANESII, 1983	(24)	nationwide random sample of elderly citizens, NHANESII 1976-'80, USA	1199	1416	62	65-74	н
Nordström et al., 1988	(25)	stratified systematic sample of all 70, 75 and 79 year old, Umeå, Sweden	94	89	79	70, 75 and 79	
O'Hanion et al., 1983	(26)	random selection of participants in nutrition programs, central Missouri, USA	145	300	nd	60-96	D
Payette and Gray Donald, 1991	- (27)	healthy free living subjects (random selection from municipal electoral list), Sherbrooke, Canada	35	47	41	65-89	R7
Porrini et al., 198	37 (28)	free-living elderly (selection not described), Stradella, North Italy	52 59	75 65	nd	60-6 <b>9</b> 70 <sup>+</sup>	R7
Räsänen et al., 1992	(29)	males (follow up of subsample seven countries study), Finland	227	-	43	70-89	D
Ryan et al., 1992	2 (30)	Ross Lab. Elderly Dietary Survey, RLEDS, nationwide representative sample modelled after USDA's continuing Survey of Food Intakes by Individuals, USA	115 65	1 <b>78</b> 116	74	65-74 74 <sup>+</sup>	н
Scaccini et al., 1992	(31)	elderly, both free-living and inhabitants of retirement homes (not representative for age and sex structure), Italy	449	497	32	60-99	W7
SENECA investigators,	(32)	elderly citizens, from European countries (random samples of towns' residents, stratified by age and sex), SENECA:					Ð
1991		Hamme; Belgium (H/B)	120	100	55	70-7 <b>6</b>	
		Roskilde; Denmark (R/DK)	96	98	46	70-76	
		Haguenau; France (H/F)	110	110	51	70-76	
		Romans; France (R/F)	116	103	34	70-76	
		Anogia, Archanes; Greece (AA/GR)	31 97	45	81 51	74-76 70-76	
		Padua; Italy (P/I) Fara Sabina, Maaliano, Sabina, Paggio Mistoto; Italy/FMP/I)	32	93 32	5 I 69	74-76	
		Fara Sabina, Magliano Sabina, Poggio Mirteto; Italy(FMP/I) Culemborg; Netherlands (C/NL)	32 114	32 124	37	70-76	
		Elverum; Norway (E/N)	32	28	56	74-76	
		Vila Franca de Xira; Portugal (V/P)	111	111	62	70-76	
		Betanzos; Spain (B/E)	85	116	58	70-76	
		Yverdon; Switzerland (Y/CH)	117	124	49	70-76	
		Burgdorf; Switzerland (Bu/CH)	30	30	40	74-76	
		Bellinzona; Switzerland (Be/CH)	30	30	57	74-7 <b>6</b>	
						- c	ontinued

Authors I	Reference	Sampling frame		n	Respons	se Age	Dietary
			males	females	(%)		method
Smidt et <b>a</b> l., 199	1 (33)	Healthy elderly women (random selection from medical registration lists), Cork City, Ireland	•	80	nd	65-92	н
Somogy <del>i and</del> Kopp, 1 <b>983</b>	(34)	apparently healthy, free-living elderly (selection not reported), Zürich, Switzerland	24	67	nd	63-83	nd
Walker and Beauchene, 1991	(35)	recruited, independently living individuals (selection not reported), Tennessee, USA	7	54	nd	60-94	R3
Yearick et al., 1980	(36)	apparently healthy elderly (non random sample), Oregon, USA	25	75	nd	63-96	R3
instituti <b>onalize</b> d (	iderly:						
Boston Nutritiona Status Survey, 1992	ıl (7)	mentally competent elderly from 15 long-term care facilities (not random), 'Boston Nutritional Status Survey', USA	11 45 35 12	14 44 79 26	nd	60-69 70-79 80-89 90 <sup>+</sup>	R3
Ferro-Luzzi et al., 1988	(37)	light and heavier drinking (LD & HD) apparently healthy elderly in retirement homes throughout Italy	98 90	126 (LC 79 (HD	-	65 <sup>+</sup>	W7
Gonzalez-Gross e al., 1991	rt (38)	institutionalized elderly (selection not reported), Autonomic Community of Madrid, Spain	20	52	nd	68-95	W5
Guilland et al., 1984	(39)	nursing home patients (random selection), Dijon, France	31	29	nd	60-98	W5
Löwik et al., 199	2 (19)	mentally competent nursing home (NH) patients or residents of service flats (SF), all >3 months resident, Amsterdam, The Netherlands	-	54 (NH) 29 (SF)		83 ± 8 81 ± 6	-
Marazzi <b>e</b> t al., 1990	(21)	institutionalized elderly (>3 months resident), Rome, Italy	-	64	nd	60-90	R3
Subotic <b>an</b> ec et a 1989	., (40)	residents (without acute disease) of 2 elderly homes, Zagreb, Yugoslavia	50	50	nd	65-80	R3
Testolin et al., 1986	(41)	inst. elderly (selfsufficient, no serious pathology), Northern Italy	28	57	nd	70+	W10

nd = not defined.

<sup>a</sup> D = dietary history; H = 24-hour recall; Rx = diet record (x = number of days); S = semi-quantitative food frequency questionneire; Wx = weighed record (x = number of days).

### Assessment of dietary intakes

Different techniques can be used in assessing dietary intakes. In this review, the methods most often used to collect information on nutrient intakes are dietary histories, 24-hour recalls, food records and food frequency questionnaires. Each method has its own

Chapter 2

advantages and drawbacks.<sup>42</sup> It is difficult to draw general conclusions from papers in which validity and reproducibility of dietary assessment methods in elderly subjects have been studied since purpose, design, target population, the estimation of portion sizes, reference method and time frame are different for most studies.

A 24-hour recall gives information in a simple and fast way in younger adults, but the results are not representative of the usual consumption of individuals. When studying large groups of people, this method gives an estimation of the usual dietary intake on an aggregate level, but no reliable information on the distribution of usual intake within groups.43,44 It seems that due to a decline in short term memory with age, the 24-hour recall is an unreliable method in elderly people.45 A dietary history, a food frequency questionnaire or a (seven day) weighed record seem to lead to more valid results.46-49 When dietary records are used, the subject has to be highly motivated, willing and able to report accurate and detailed information.48 Participants might change their dietary pattern during the record period to simplify the recording process. The weighed record seems to be the most accurate method for current food consumption measurement. For practical reasons this method is not often used in larger studies. A dietary history, including a food frequency check list, is a tedious and difficult interview and requires well trained interviewers. On the other hand, the regular food pattern can be measured in an accurate way.48,50,51 There are indications however, that the dietary history method tends to overestimate food intakes compared to dietary records.52

From estimated food intakes, information on nutrient intakes can be calculated using food composition tables. Many Western countries have their own food composition tables, on the basis of which dietary nutrient intakes are calculated. The main advantage of country specific tables is that these include traditional dishes and products. As far as water-soluble vitamins are concerned, food composition tables are often incomplete. Most databases contain complete information with respect to thiamin, riboflavin and vitamin C content of foods. Fewer databases contain (complete) information with respect to vitamin  $B_{f_2}$ .

In most studies where food consumption is measured, mean nutrient intakes are presented. However, the distribution of micronutrient intakes is often skewed to the right. This means that, although the intake might be adequate at a group level, it is possible that a substantial number of subjects have insufficient intakes of certain nutrients. Median intakes and percentile distributions give more insight into percentages of the people with intakes below the recommendations. Due to the large within subject day-to-day variation in dietary intake, the use of a one day observation period results in a greater apparent variation between subjects than would be observed if a longer observation period were used. Furthermore, the 24hour recall tends to underestimate dietary intakes. Therefore dietary intake data, gathered by means of a 24-hour recall cannot be used to estimate percentages of people having adequate or inadequate levels of nutrient intakes.<sup>53-55</sup> Data reported as such are not included in this review.

#### **Recommended dietary allowances**

At a group level, the calculated nutrient intakes can be compared with dietary standards. In most Western countries dietary recommendations, most often referred to as Recommended Dietary Allowances (RDAs), have been published. RDAs for nutrients are based on the available scientific knowledge and are considered as the mean nutritional requirement of healthy persons plus two standard deviations (SDs) to cover the needs of most (98 per cent) individuals. They are presented by sex and age categories. Expanding knowledge of dietary needs of specific categories of people, has lead to changes in RDAs over time. Furthermore, most countries have their own expert committees which often results in country specific dietary recommendations.<sup>1,56-63</sup>

The RDAs for older people are most often extrapolations of the recommendations for healthy young adults. The main reason for that is that relatively few studies on nutritional needs of elderly people have been conducted. Thus comparison with RDAs alone is not sufficient to evaluate the adequacy of nutrient intakes.

### **Blood biochemistry**

Biochemical measurements are indispensable in judging the adequacy of vitamin nutriture of people, although these values often do not reflect recent intakes. Factors like body stores, disease and medications also have an impact on blood

values of the various nutrients. Analysis techniques are available to measure either blood concentration of the vitamin itself or to carry out functional tests (e.g. activity stimulation tests to judge the state of thiamin or riboflavin deficiency). The methodology for assessing vitamin nutriture has been described by others.<sup>64-66</sup>

Adequate intakes of nutrients do not necessarily imply an optimal nutritional status. Bioavailability problems, drug-nutrient interactions and underlying disease might cause biochemical or clinical deficiency despite adequate intakes.<sup>67-70</sup>

As for the RDAs, reference values of biochemical parameters are often based on values found in samples of healthy adults.<sup>65</sup> Therefore prevalence of low biochemical status needs to be interpreted with care.

### **RESULTS AND INTERPRETATION**

In the following paragraphs the different dietary standards for each vitamin are presented, and the ability of the diet to meet nutritional needs is discussed for freeliving as well as for institutionalized elderly people. Associations with the biochemical status parameters of the described vitamins are also discussed. Dietary intakes of thiamin, riboflavin, vitamin  $B_6$ , folate, vitamin  $B_{12}$  and vitamin C are presented in **Tables 2-7**.

### Thiamin intake

# **Dietary standards**

Recommendations for thiamin intake are often expressed as caloric densities. The 1989 RDA for thiamin intake in the USA<sup>1</sup> is unchanged compared to the 1980 edition<sup>62</sup> and is 0.5 mg/1000kCal for people aged 65 and over, with a minimum absolute intake of 1.2 mg/day for males and 1.0 mg/day for females who consume less than 2000 kCal per day. The Australian RDA is slightly lower (0.9 mg/day for males aged 65 years and over and 0.7 mg/day for females aged 54 years and over).<sup>57-59</sup> In Europe, the RDA ranges from 0.7 mg/day in Spanish elderly females, to 1.5 mg/day in elderly males and females in Greece and Belgium.<sup>56</sup>

### Prevalence of dietary inadequacy

In **Table 2**, dietary thiamin intakes are presented. Mean dietary thiamin intake usually ranged from 1.1 to 2.0 mg/day in men, with the exception of all Italian studies where mean dietary intakes far below the recommendations were found.<sup>6,8-10,28,31,32,41</sup> For women the mean dietary thiamin intake ranged from 1.0 to 1.4 mg/day in most of the presented studies. As for males, the intakes were much lower in the Italian studies.<sup>6,8-10,28,31,32,41</sup> Löwik et al. found low mean intakes in apparently healthy women<sup>18</sup> as well as in female nursing home and service flat residents<sup>19</sup>, but not as low as the Italian figures. Smidt et al.<sup>33</sup> also reported relatively low mean thiamin intakes (0.9 mg/day) in healthy Irish women. With the exception of two studies<sup>6,33</sup> in which the 24-hour recall was used, all of the studies which reported low mean thiamin intakes used either a dietary record with a recording period of at least seven days<sup>28,31,41</sup> or a dietary history<sup>8-10,18,19,32</sup> for dietary assessment. Reported median intakes tended to be slightly lower for both men and women in all studies where both mean and median intakes were presented.<sup>5,8-10,12,14,24,27,28,71,72</sup>

Author	Reference	Sub-sample	Sex	Mean	SEM	p10	p50	p90	Dietary adequacy <sup>a</sup>
Free-living eiderly:									
Baghu <b>rs</b> t and Recor <b>d,</b> 1987	(5)	-	M F	1.37 1.16	nd	nd	1.20 1.08	nd	11% < RDA <sup>b</sup> 6% < RDA
Bianchetti et al., 1990	<b>{6}</b>	-	M F	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd	96% < %RDA <sup>C</sup> 92% < %RDA
Boston Nutritional Status Survey,	(7,71)	60-69yrs	M F	1.60 1.19	0.06 0.03	nd	1.59 1.13	nd	4% < %3RDA <sup>C</sup> 5% < %3RDA
1992		70-79yrs	M F	1.49 1.17	0.05		1.42		2% < % RDA 5% < % RDA
		80 <sup>+</sup> yrs	M F	1.44 1.20	0.07 0.04		1.36 1.13		5% < %RDA 4% < %RDA
Contaldo et al.,	(8)	-	м	0.7	0.03	0.40	0.65	1.1	nd
1986			F	0.57	0.02	0.30	0.55	0.80	
									- continued

#### Table 2. Dietary thiamin intakes (mg/day) and dietary adequacy.

Chapter 2

Author	Reference	Sub-sample	Sex	Mean	SEM	p10	p50	p90	Dietary adequacy
idanza et al.,	(9)	65-70yrs	м	0.93	0.04	0.60	0.82	nd	nd
984			F	0.76	0.03	0.45	0.74		
		70† yrs	M	0.88	0.05	0.47	0.80		
			F	0.71	0.03	0.48	0.67		
idanza et al.,	(10)	-	M	0.83	0.04	0.55	0.78	1.04	nd
1991			F	0.75	0.03	0.44	0.74	1.05	
Garry et al., 1982	(11)	-	M F	nd	nd	nd	nđ	nd	27% < RDA <sup>c</sup> 47% < RDA
Gray et al., 1983	(12)	-	F	1.24	0.07	nd	1.16	nd	0% < %RDA <sup>c</sup>
Siay 61 al., 1000	(12)								
lerbeth et al.,	(13)	-	M	1.17	0.02	nd	nd	nd	nd
989			F	1.02	0.02				
Iorwath, 1989	(14)	٠	M	1.23	0.01	nd	1.20	nd	2% < %RDA <sup>b</sup>
			F	1.15	0.01		1.10		1% < %R <b>DA</b>
forwath et al.,	(15)	-	м	1.22	0.02	nd	nd	nd	1% < % RDA <sup>b</sup>
1992			F	1.14	0.02				1% < %RDA
Koehler et al.,	(16)	-	м	1.5	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd
992			F	1. <b>2</b>					
(ohrs et al., 1980	(17)	participate	M (0)	1.26	0.08	nd	nd	nđ	± 50% of all
		congregate	M (<2)	1.40	0.06				participants
		hot-meal	M (2-5)	1.35	0.07				< RDA <sup>d</sup>
		programs	F (0)	1.03	0.05				
		(0, < 2, 2-5	F (<2)	1.01	0.03				
		times/wk)	F (2-5)	1.11	0.04				
.öwik et al., 1989	(18)	-	М	1.11	0.01	nd、	nd	nd	nd
			F	0.93	0.01				
.öwik et al., 1992	(19)	-	F	1.06	0.03	nd	nđ	nd	nd
Mensink and Arab,	(22)	phys. act.	м	1.11	0.04	nd	nd	nd	nd
1989		•••	F	1.01	0.04				
		less active	М	1.13	0.03				
			F	1.00	0.03				
Millen Posner et al., 1987	(23)		F	1.1	0.17	nd	nd	ndi	62% < RDA <sup>c</sup>
NHANESII, 1983	(24)	-	м	1.33	0.03	0.61	1.13	2.25	nd
			F	0.99	0.02	0.45	0.85	1.58	
Nordström et al.,	(25)	-	м	1.6	0.05	nd	nd	nd	nd
1988			F	1.3	0.04				
D'Hanion et al.,	(26)		м	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd	8% < %RDA <sup>d</sup>
1983			F					-	13% < %RDA

Author	Reference	Sub-sample	Sex	Mean	SEM	p10	p50	p90	Dietary adequacy <sup>i</sup>
Payette and Gray- Donaid, 1991	(27)	-	M F	1.55 1.20	0.12 0.07	nd	1.56 1.12	nd	9% < %RDA <sup>8</sup> 11% < %RDA
Porrini et al., 1987	(28)	60-69 yrs	м	0.72	0.04	0.43	0.68	1.02	nd
			F	0.60	0.02	0.34	0.57	0.90	
		70 <sup>+</sup> yrs	M	0.71	0.04	0.40	0.65	0.98	
			F	0.56	0.02	0.36	0.55	0.75	
Räsänen et al., 1992	(29)	-	м	2.00	0.04	nd	nd	nd	nd
Ryan et <b>a</b> l., 1992	(30)	65-74 yrs	м	1.6	0.1	nd	nd	nd	16% < %RDA <sup>f</sup>
••••		-	F	1.4	0.1				13% < %RDA
		74 <sup>+</sup> yrs	M	1.5	0.1				12% < %RDA
			F	1.2	0.1				16% < %RDA
Scaccini et al.,	(31)	-	м	0.77	0.01	nd	nd	nd	6% < %RDA <sup>g</sup>
1992			F	0.66	0.01				2% < %RDA
SENECA	(32)	H/B	м	nd	nd	0.82	1.18	1.65	9% < RDA <sup>h</sup>
investigators,			F			0.77	1.04	1.39	5% < RDA
1991		R/DK	м			0.90	1.20	1.60	4% < RDA
			F			0.60	1.00	1.30	10% < RDA
		H/F	м			0.75	1.10	1.67	17% < RDA
			F			0.53	0.92	1.61	19% < RDA
		R/F	м			0.74	1.18	1.98	13% < RDA
			F			0.67	0.88	1.43	15% < RDA
		AA/GR	м			0.83	1.27	2.13	10% < RDA
			F			0.50	0.83	1.13	31% < RDA
		P/I	M F			0.52 0.47	0.84	1.22 1.12	44% < RDA 48% < RDA
		FMP/I	M			0.47	0.71 1.06	1.⊺∠ 1.48	46% < RDA 22% < RDA
			F			0.55	0.82	1.40	38% < RDA
		C/NL	м			0.87	1.24	1.60	3% < RDA
		Gine	F			0.71	0.94	1.29	7% < RDA
		E/N	M			0.85	1.11	1.34	6% < RDA
		_,	F			0.75	0.91	1.09	0% < RDA
		V/P	M			0.68	1.25	1.97	19% < RDA
			F			0.44	0.80	1.38	37% < RDA
		B/E	м			0.85	1.31	1.96	8% < RDA
			F			0.81	1.21	2.11	4% < RDA
		Y/CH	м			0.61	0.90	1.30	37% < RDA
			F			0.59	0.76	1.13	36% < RDA
		Bu/CH	м			0.81	1.21	1.53	10% < RDA
			F			0.67	0.98	1.32	17% < RDA
		Be/CH	M F			0.64 0.57	0.91 0.82	1.35 1.34	30% < RDA 23% < RDA
Smidt et al., 1991	(33)	-	F	0.91	0.11	nd	nd	nd	nd
Somogyi and Kopp, <b>1983</b>	(34)	-	F	1.2	0.05	nd	nd	nd	nd
Walker and	(35)		F	1.08	0.06	nd	nd	nd	nd

- continued -

Author	Reference	Sub-sample	Sex	Mean	SEM	p10	p50	<b>p9</b> 0	Dietary adequacy
Yearick et al., 1980	(36)	-	M F	1.33 1.16	0.1 0.1	nd	nd	nd	12% < %RDA <sup>d</sup> 17% < %RDA
Institutionalized eide	erty:								
Boston Nutritional Status Survey, 1992	{7,72}	age groups combined	M F	1.5 1.3	0.04 0.02	nd	1.4 1.3	nd	2% < %RDA <sup>c</sup> 4% < %RDA
Ferro-Luzzi et al., 1988	(37)	light- drinking heavier drinking	M F M F	nd	nđ	nd	0.71 0.63 0.70 0.66	nd	nd
Löwik et al., 1992	(19)	nurs. home service flat	F F	0.65 0.85	0.02 0.03	nd	nd	nd	nd
Suboticanec et al., 1989	(40)		M F	1.1 1.0	0.06 0.06	nd	nd	nd	nd
Testolin et al., 1986	(41)	-	M F	0.66 0.56	0.03 0.02	0.48 0.37	0.67 0.56	0.96 0.72	nd

nd = not defined.

<sup>a</sup> Several versions of the RDA have been used as reference, see other footnotes.

<sup>b</sup> Australian NHMRC RDA for men (0.9 mg/day) and women (0.7 mg/day) 65 <sup>+</sup> years, 1982.<sup>97,68</sup>
 <sup>c</sup> United States NRC RDA for men (1.2 mg/day) and women (1.0 mg/day) 51 <sup>+</sup> years, 1980.<sup>52</sup>

d United States NRC RDA for men (1.2 mg/day) and women (1.0 mg/day), 1974.

<sup>e</sup> Canadian RDA 0.8 mg/day for both men and women, 1990.<sup>63</sup>

f United States NRC RDA for men (1.2 mg/day) and women (1.0 mg/day) 51 + years, 1989.1

<sup>9</sup> LARN, Italian RDA, 1989.

h Reference used 0.8 mg/day for males and 0.7 mg/day for females.

Although in general the mean intakes were found to be adequate, a number of studies reported that a substantial part of the study population had dietary thiamin intakes below the recommendations. Garry et al.<sup>11</sup> used a three day dietary record and concluded that 27 per cent of the men and 47 per cent of the women had dietary thiamin intakes below the 1980 USA recommendations, but no absolute figures were presented. Kohrs et al.<sup>17</sup> reported that over 50 per cent of the total population had dietary thiamin intakes below the USA 1974 recommendations. In the SENECA study, low dietary thiamin intakes were reported for both men and women living in mediterranean towns - with the exception of the Spanish men and women and the Greek men -, as well as in the elderly people living in two of the Swiss towns studied.<sup>32</sup> In the SENECA study the intakes were compared with the lowest dietary recommendations in Europe, which are 0.8

mg/day for males and 0.7 mg/day for females.

To relate thiamin intakes to nutritional status, in ten studies erythrocyte transketolase (ETK) activity was reported as a measure of thiamin status.<sup>8,10,13,22,28,33,34,40,41,72-74</sup> With the exception of the free-living population in the Boston Nutritional Status Survey<sup>74</sup>, in which a significant relationship between thiamin intake and the ETK activity coefficient was found, no significant correlations between thiamin intake and thiamin status were found in the reported studies. Two studies<sup>33,75</sup> reported the thiamindiphosphate effect (TPP%) thiamin status indicator. The mean ETK activity coefficients range from 1.0241 to 1.1734 and were found to be normal for most subjects. An activity coefficient of 1.17 is often used as an upper cut-off value for slight biochemical deficiency. In two Italian studies<sup>28,41</sup> ten per cent of the subjects had an ETK activity coefficient above 1.17 and in one Italian study<sup>8</sup> this was the case in twenty per cent of the subjects. Another Italian study<sup>75</sup> reported 25 per cent of the subjects as being mildly to severely thiamin deficient (TPP% > 15). Smidt et al. reported that almost half of the subjects exhibited a deficient thiamin status.33 Somogyi and Kopp even concluded that 40 per cent of their study population were slightly thiamin deficient.<sup>34</sup> Although only in one study significant correlations with intake were found, it seems that studies in which a high prevalence of biochemical thiamin deficiency was observed, also showed a high percentage of people having inadequate dietary intakes of thiamin. According to one of the research groups, a possible explanation for absence of correlation between dietary intake figures and biochemical status might be the limited range of thiamin intakes, small sample size or inaccuracy of nutrient composition tables.73

From these studies we conclude that in general thiamin intakes seem to be adequate in most of the older people. Lower intake figures have been found for the Italian elderly, and in homes for the elderly. Biochemical figures are in line with this conclusion.

### **Riboflavin intake**

### Dietary standards

In the USA, a riboflavin intake of at least 1.4 mg/day for males and 1.2 mg/day for females aged 51 years and over is recommended.<sup>1,62</sup> The Australian

Chapter 2

recommendations are 1.3 mg/day for males aged 64 years and over and 1.0 mg/day for females aged 54 years and over.<sup>57-59</sup> In Europe, the RDA for riboflavin ranges between 1.0 mg/day for elderly females in Spain and 1.8 mg/day for elderly males in France.<sup>56</sup> Most riboflavin recommendations for elderly Europeans aged 65 years and over are slightly higher than the USA recommendations.<sup>56</sup>

### Prevalence of dietary inadequacy

Dietary riboflavin intakes are listed in **Table 3**. Relatively few of the studied elderly people had low riboflavin intakes. Mean dietary riboflavin intakes of free-living elderly men exceeded 1.5 mg/day in 14 of the 23 studies. As for thiamin intake, five Italian studies reported much lower mean intakes (ranging from 0.95 to 1.33 mg/day).<sup>8-10,28,31</sup> A study in Germany also showed lower mean intakes (1.42 and 1.32 mg/day for physically active and less active men respectively).<sup>22</sup> In the SENECA study, relatively low median dietary intakes ranging from 1.33 to 1.43 mg/day were found for men in towns in Belgium, Greece, Italy and Switzerland.<sup>32</sup>

In most of the free-living elderly women studied mean intakes ranged from 1.2 to 2.1 mg/day. As for the Italian men, Italian women had lower mean intakes, ranging from 0.88 to 1.16 mg/day.<sup>8-10,28,31</sup> Median intakes below 1.2 mg/day were reported in the SENECA study for women in towns in Belgium, Greece and Portugal.<sup>32</sup>

Author	Reference	Sub-sample	Sex	: Mean	SEM	р10	p50	p90	Dietary adequacy <sup>®</sup>
Free-living elderly:									·
Baghurst and	(5)		м	2.18	nd	nd	1.94	nd	4% < RDA <sup>b</sup>
Record, 1987			F	1.91			1.80		4% < RDA
Boston Nutritional	(7,71)	60-69vrs	м	2.04	0.07	nd	1.95	nd	3% < <del>3</del> /80.4°
Status Survey,	., .	• • • •	F	1.58	0.04		1.50		3% < %RDA
1992		70-79yrs	M	1.98	0.08		1.81		2% < %RDA
		-	F	1.59	0.05		1.46		3% < %RDA
		80 <sup>+</sup> yrs	м	1.96	0.08		1.92		0% < %RDA
		-	F	1.60	0.05		1.45		2% < %RD <b>A</b>
									- continued

Table 3. Dietary riboflavin intakes	(mg/day) an	nd dietary	adequacy.
-------------------------------------	-------------	------------	-----------

Author	Reference	Sub-sample	Sex	Mean	SEM	p10	p50	p90	Dietary adequacy
Conta <b>ldo et al</b> .,	(8)	-	м	1. <b>2</b>	0.04	0.70	1.1	1.6	nd
1986			F	1.05	0.04	0.60	1.0	1.6	
Fidanza et al.,	(9)	65-70yrs	м	0.95	0.05	0.58	0.90	nd	nd
1984			F	0.94	0.05	0.52	0.89		
		70 <sup>+</sup> yrs	M	0.96	0.05	0.51	0.85		
			F	0.88	0.04	0.52	0.83		
Fidanza et al.,	(10)	-	м	0.99	0.05	0.55	0.96	1.46	nd
1991			F	0.99	0.06	0.54	0.89	1.59	
Garry et al., 1982	(11,76)	-	м	1.86	0.06	nd	1.70	nd	16% < RDA <sup>c</sup>
Surf et an, 1992	(11,70)		F	1.58	0.06		1.39		29% < RDA
0	(4.0)		-	1.00	~ • •		1 50		001 - 110046
Gray <b>et</b> al., 1983	(12)	-	F	1.66	0.11	nd	1.56	nđ	9% < %RDA <sup>c</sup>
Herbeth et al.,	(13)	-	М	1.49	0.03	nd	nd	nd	nd
1989			F	1. <b>29</b>	0.04				
-lorw <b>ath</b> , 1989	(14)	-	м	2.16	0.03	nd	2.10	nd	2% < %RDA <sup>b</sup>
	(1-4		F	2.05	0.02		2.00		2% < %RDA
democratic education	(4 E)			1 7 2				- 4	4% < %RDA <sup>C</sup>
Horw <b>ath</b> et al., 1992	(15)	-	M F	1.73 1.62	0.04 0.03	nd	nd	nd	4% < %⊪DA° 2% < %⊪RDA
1332			•	1.02	0.05				270 ~ 33104
Koehler et al.,	(16)	-	м	2.0	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd
1992			F	1.5					
Kohrs et al., 1980	(17)	participate	M (0)	2.19	0.15	nd	nd	nd	± 15% of all
		congregate	M (<2)	2.24	0.11				participants
		hot-meal	M (2-5)	2.28	0.10				< RDA <sup>d</sup>
		programs	F (0)	1.90	0.11				
		{0,<2, 2-5	F (<2)	1.74	0.06				
		times/wk)	F (2-5)	2.02	0.10				
Öwik et al., 1989	(18)	-	м	1.70	0.03	nd	nd	nd	nd
			F	1.51	0.03				
öwik <b>e</b> t al., 1992	(19)		F	1.91	0.05	nd	nd	nd	nd
	(,		•						
Mensink and Arab,	(22)	phys. act.	м	1.42	0.05	nd	nd	nd	nđ
1989		1	F	1.37	0.06				
		less active	M F	1.32 1.22	0.04 0.03				
Millen Posner et al., 1987	(23)	-	F	1.4	0.22	nd	nd	nđ	62% < RDA <sup>c</sup>
NHANESII, 1983	(24)	•	м	1.84	0.04	0.76	1.56	3.03	nd
			F	1.36	0.04	0.54	1.13	2.26	
Nordetnöm et al	(25)	_	м	2.0	0.06	nd	nd	nd	nd
Nordström et al., 1988	(25)	•	F	2.0	0.06	nų	nu	па	10

### Chapter 2

\_\_\_\_\_

Author	Reference	Sub-sample	Sex	Mean	SEM	p10	p50	p90	Dietary adequacy
O'Hanlon et al., 1983	(26)	-	M F	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd	6% < %RDA <sup>d</sup> 3% < %RDA
Payette and Gray- Donald, 1991	(27)	-	M F	1.53 1.20	0.08 0.05	nd	1.53 1.16	nd	14% < %RDA <sup>e</sup> 21% < %RDA
Porrini et al., 1987	(28)	60-69 yrs	M F	1.33 1.16	0.08 0.06	0.75 0.66	1.24 1.06	1.97 1.90	nd
		70 <sup>+</sup> yrs	M F	1.26 1.08	0.08	0.70 0.57	1.17 1.00	1.86 1.67	
Räsänen et al., 1992	(29)	-	м	3.0	0.07	nd	nd	nd	nd
Ryan et al., 1992	(30)	65-74 yrs	M F	1.9 1.6	0.1 0.1	nd	nd	nd	18% < %RDA <sup>f</sup> 10% < %RDA
		74 <sup>+</sup> yrs	м	1.8	0.1				12% < %RDA
		/+ <b>y</b> ia	F	1.4	0.1				13% < %RDA
Scaccini et al., 1992	(31)	-	M F	1.27 1.08	0.02 0.02	nd	nd	nd	7% < %RDA <sup>g</sup> 4% < %RDA
SENECA	(32)	H/B	м	nd	nd	0.86	1.34	1.93	38% < RDA <sup>h</sup>
investigators,		R/DK	F M			0.82 1.40	1.17 2.00	1.59 2.80	22% < RDA 2% < RDA
1991		R/UK	F			1.10	1.70	2.50	2% < RDA 5% < RDA
		H/F	м			1.03	1.58	2.67	24% < RDA
			F			0.99	1.49	3.20	13% < RDA
		R/F	м			1.14	1.69	3.20	12% < RDA
			F			0.96	1.47	3.03	12% < RDA
		AA/GR	м			0.95	1.43 0.88	2.44	29% < RDA 56% < RDA
		P/I	F M			0.50 1.00	1.42	1.52 2.27	24% < RDA
		171	F			0.87	1.30	2.10	23% < RDA
		FMP/I	м			0.96	1.63	2.20	25% < RDA
			F			0.86	1.26	1.88	31% < RDA
		C/NL	м			1.13	1.73	2.26	16% < RDA
		E/N	F			1.01 1.17	1.52 1.65	2.11 2.05	9% < RDA 16% < RDA
		E/N	F			1.10	1.37	1.78	4% < RDA
		V/P	M			0.81	1.57	2.46	24% < RDA
			F			0.61	1.11	2.15	40% < RDA
		B/E	м			1.15	1.73	2.59	10% < RDA
			F			1.05	1.67	2.54	9% < RDA
		Y/CH	M F			0.97	1.48 1.25	2.16	25% < RDA
		Bu/CH	м			0.78 1.20	1.25	1.71 2.31	23% < RDA 10% < RDA
		50/07	F			1.15	1.52	2.31	3% < RDA
		Be/CH	м			1.05	1.33	2.00	23% < RDA
			F			0.83	1.35	1.92	27% < RDA
Somogyi and Kopp, 1983	(34)	-	F	t.7	0.05	nd	nd	nď	nd

Author	Reference	Sub-sample	Sex	Mean	SEM	p10	p50	p90	Dietary adequacy <sup>8</sup>
Walker and Beauchane, 1991	(35)	-	F	1.51	0.01	nd	nd	nd	nd
Yearick et al., 1980	(36)	-	M F	2.12 1.51	0.14 0.07	nd	nd	nd	12% < %RDA <sup>d</sup> 17% < %RDA
Institu <b>tional</b> ized eld	erly:								
Boston Nutritional Statu <del>s</del> Survey, 1992	(7,72)	age groups combined	M F	2.1 1.9	0.05 0.04	nd	2.1 1.9	nd	0% < %RDA <sup>C</sup> 1% < %RDA
Ferro- <b>Lu</b> zzi et al., 1988	(37)	light- drinking heavier drinking	M F M F	nd	nd	nd	1.31 1.16 1.34 1.11	nd	nd
Gonza <b>lez</b> -Gross et al., 19 <b>9</b> 1	(38)	-	M F	1.55 1.61	0.10 0.06	nd	nd	nd	nd
Lõwik et al., 1992	(19)	nurs, home service flat	F F	1.37 1.62	0.07 0.09	nd	nd	nd	nd
Suboticanec et al., 1989	(40)		M F	1.7 1.5	0.08 0.07	nd	nd	nd	nd
Testolin et al., 1986	(41)	-	M F	1.82 1.50	0.07 0.05	1.34 0.94	1.87 1.47	2.29 2.07	nd

nd = not defined.

<sup>a</sup> Several versions of the RDA have been used as reference, see other footnotes.

Australian NHMRC RDA for men (1.3 mg/day) and women (1.0 mg/day) 65<sup>+</sup> years, 1982.<sup>97,88</sup>
 United States NRC RDA for men (1.4 mg/day) and women (1.2 mg/day) 51<sup>+</sup> years, 1980.<sup>62</sup>

<sup>d</sup> United States NRC RDA for men (1.2 mg/day) and women (1.0 mg/day), 1974.

<sup>e</sup> Canadian RDA 1.0 mg/day for both men and women, 1990.<sup>63</sup>

f United States NRC RDA for men (1.4 mg/day) and women (1.2 mg/day) 51 + years, 1989.1

<sup>9</sup> LARN, Italian RDA, 1989.

h Reference used 1.0 mg/day for both men and women.

With the exception of Ferro-Luzzi et al.37 who found a median dietary riboflavin intake below 1.5 mg/day in men and below 1.2 mg/day in women, all studies among institutionalized elderly men showed satisfactory mean dietary intakes.

When compared to the dietary recommendations, a few studies reported a relatively high prevalence of low dietary riboflavin intakes.<sup>11,27,32,36,76</sup> One of the worst situations was reported in a study in Canada<sup>27</sup>, where 14 per cent of the men and 21 per cent of the women were found to have riboflavin intakes below two-thirds of the Canadian RDA.<sup>63</sup> The recommendations for riboflavin intakes in Canada (1 mg/day for both males and females) are lower than the RDA in the USA.<sup>1</sup> In the SENECA study<sup>32</sup>, dietary riboflavin intakes in 8 of the 14 larger study samples were below 1.0 mg/day in 24 to 38 per cent of the elderly men. In these centres, with the exception of a town in France (H/F), the prevalence of elderly women consuming less than 1.0 mg riboflavin per day from diet alone ranged from 22 to 56 per cent. Garry et al.<sup>11</sup> reported that 16 per cent of the males and 29 per cent of the females had dietary riboflavin intakes below the USA 1980 RDA. Yearick et al.<sup>36</sup> found dietary intakes below the USA 1974 RDA (1.5 and 1.1 mg/day for males and females respectively) in 20 per cent of the males and 29 per cent of the females. In the latter two studies a three day dietary record was used, which may lead to under-reporting unless the population is highly motivated.

The erythrocyte glutathione reductase (EGR) activity, which is a commonly used biochemical measure of riboflavin nutriture, was reported in 14 studies.<sup>8,10,13,22,28,34,37,38,40,41,72,73,75-78</sup> The mean activity coefficients range from 1.00 in elderly German women<sup>22</sup> to 1.32 in institutionalized elderly men in former Yugoslavia.<sup>40</sup> Using an activity coefficient of 1.20 as a cut-off point, in eight studies ten to twenty per cent of the people under study were found to be at risk for riboflavin deficiency.<sup>8,19,28,37,38,41,73,75</sup> In four studies the riboflavin status was found to be adequate in all participants.<sup>22,34,72,78</sup> Garry et al.<sup>76</sup> used an EGR activity coefficient of 1.35 as cut-off point and concluded that only three subjects had a poor riboflavin nutriture.

Significant correlations between riboflavin intake and the EGR activity coefficient were found in women by Fidanza et al.<sup>10,73</sup>(r = -0.22 at the fifth year follow up and r = -0.33 at the eleventh year follow up) and by Herbeth et al.<sup>13</sup> in the total population (r = -0.21). Garry et al.<sup>76</sup> found that 28 per cent of the variability in EGR activity coefficient could be accounted for by total daily riboflavin intake. In the Boston Nutritional Status Survey<sup>77</sup> a 3.5-fold increase in the riboflavin intake was found to be associated with a 0.05 decrease in the EGR activity coefficient for free-living subjects and for institutionalized females. A 74 per cent increase in the riboflavin intakes of institutionalized males resulted in and equivalent decrease in the EGR activity coefficient.

In general it can be concluded that, with the exception of a few studies with a high prevalence of low intakes, the dietary riboflavin intake is satisfactory for free-living as well as for institutionalized elderly people in Western society. The low incidence of biochemical riboflavin deficiency supports this conclusion.

# Vitamin B<sub>e</sub> intake

# Dietary standards

In the ninth edition (1980) of the USA dietary recommendations vitamin  $B_{e}$ minimum intakes of 2.2 mg/day and 2.0 mg/day were recommended respectively for males and females aged 51 years and over.62 In the tenth edition, these recommendations have been lowered to 2.0 and 1.6 mg/day respectively for males and females in this age category.<sup>1</sup> The latter recommendations are based on a figure of 0.016 mg/g protein compared to the 0.020 mg/g protein used in the previous edition. However, it was concluded by the subcommittee working on the vitamin Be recommendations that the latter figure was higher than could be justified by requirement studies.<sup>1</sup> The Australian dietary recommendations for vitamin B<sub>s</sub> are presented as a range, 1.0 - 1.5 mg/day for males aged 65 years and over and 0.8 -1.1 mg/day for females aged 54 years and over, based on 0.02 mg/g dietary protein.<sup>57-59</sup> In a review by Trichopoulou and Vassilakou<sup>56</sup>, no information has been reported with respect to vitamin B<sub>6</sub> recommendations in Europe. In the Netherlands, 0.02 mg/g protein is recommended in both elderly males and females, with a minimum of 1.2 mg/day for males and 1.0 mg/day for females aged 65 years and over.60

# Prevalence of dietary inadequacy

In 16 studies vitamin  $B_6$  intakes were reported. In these studies, listed in Table 4, mean intakes in elderly men ranged from 1.04 (male nursing home residents, studied by Guilland et al.) to 1.9 mg/day (men aged 65-74 years, studied by Ryan et al. and men aged 60 years and over, studied by Manore et al.). In women, the intakes ranged from 0.82 (women living in a nursing home, studied by Löwik et al.) to 1.7 mg/day (women aged 65-74 years, studied by Ryan et al.).<sup>19,20,30,39</sup> The 'younger' elderly women in the study of Ryan et al.<sup>30</sup> were the only group with a mean vitamin  $B_6$  intake above the 1989 USA recommendations. However, since data on the vitamin  $B_6$  content of many foods are not available in some of the present nutrient databases, the dietary intake results need to be interpreted with some reservation.

In the SENECA study<sup>32</sup> median dietary vitamin  $B_6$  intakes in elderly Europeans aged 70-75 years ranged from 1.07 to 1.71 mg/day in men and from 0.75 to 1.48 mg/day in women. The highest prevalence of vitamin  $B_6$  intakes

below the lowest RDA in Europe (1.0 and 0.8 mg/day respectively for males and females) were found in two towns in Switzerland (40 and 33 per cent), and one town in Greece (32 per cent) for males, and in two towns in Switzerland (23 and 13 per cent) and one town in Denmark (11 per cent) for females.

Author	Reference	Sub-sample	Sex	Mean	SEM	p10	p50	p90	Dietary adequacy <sup>2</sup>
Free-living elderly:									
Baghurst and	(5)	-	м	1.43	nd	nd	1.32	nd	20% < RDA <sup>b</sup>
Record, 1987			F	1.37			1.25		9% < RDA
Bianchetti et al.,	(6)	-	м	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd	93% < <b>%</b> RDA <sup>c</sup>
1990			F						93% < %RDA
Boston Nutritional	{7,71}	60-69 yrs	м	1.42	0.07	nd	1.26	nd	63% < %RDA <sup>c</sup>
Status Survey,			F	1.13	0.05		0.98		70% < %RDA
1992		70-79 yrs	M	1.35	0.06		1.22		67% < %RDA
			F	1.09	0.03		0.99		75% < %RDA
		80 <sup>+</sup> yrs	M	1.19	0.06		1.11		74% < %RDA
		00 113	F	1.08	0.05		1.04		74% < %RDA
			F	1.08	0.05		1.04		7470 < 73RDA
Garry et al., 1982	(11)		м	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd	94% < RDA <sup>C</sup>
			F						97% < RDA
Herbeth et al.,	(13)	-	м	1.68	0.04	nd	nd	nd	nd
1989	1		F	1.42	0.03				
Horwath, 1989	(14)	-	м	1.29	0.01	nd	1.30	nd	3% < %RDA <sup>b</sup>
			F	1.26	0.01		1.20		2% < %RDA
Horwath et al.,	(15)	-	м	1.32	0.02	nd	nd	nd	1% < %3RDA <sup>b</sup>
1992			F	1.27	0.02				0% < %RDA
Löwik et al., 1989	(18)	_	м	1.38	0.02	nd	nd	nd	nđ
	(10)		F	1.15	0.02	110	na		110
			F	1.15	0.02				
Löwik et al., 1992	(19)	-	F	1.44	0.04	nd	nd	nd	nd
Manore et al.,	(20)		м	1.9	0.08	nd	nd	nd	18% < %RDA <sup>c</sup>
1989	• •		F	1.5	0.06		-		36% < %RDA
Mensink and Arab,	(22)	phys. act.	м	1.5	0.05	nd	nd	nd	nd
1989	,	6	F	1.4	0.05	114			
1303		less active	M	1.5	0.05				
		less active	F	1.5	0.04				
			- F	1.3	0.03				

# Table 4. Dietary vitamin $B_6$ intakes (mg/day) and dietary adequacy.

- continued -

Author	Reference	Sub-sample	Sex	Mean	SEM	p10	<b>р</b> 50	p90	Dietary adequacy
NHANESII, 1983	(94)	white	м	1.57	0.03	nd	1.36	nd	81% < RDA <sup>c</sup>
		black	M	1.19	0.09		0.98		92% < RDA
		white	F	1.13	0.02		0.98		94% < RDA
		black	F	0.98	0.07		0.81		90% < RDA
Payette and Gray-	(27)	-	м	1.45	0.08	nd	1.35	nd	0% < %RDA <sup>d</sup>
Dona <b>id, 19</b> 91			F	1 <b>.28</b>	0.06		1.26		0% < %RDA
Ryan et al., 1992	(30)	65-74 yrs	м	1.9	0.1	nd	nd	nd	38% < %RDA <sup>e</sup>
			F	1.7	0.1				28% < %RDA
		74 <sup>+</sup> yrs	М	1.8	0.2				31% < %⊪DA
			F	1.5	0.1				38% < %RDA
SENECA	(32)	H/B	м	nd	nd	1.02	1. <b>48</b>	2.14	9% < RDA <sup>f</sup>
nvestigators,			F			0.89	1.24	1.69	1% < RDA
991		R/DK	м			1.00	1.40	1.90	8% < RDA
			F		-	0.70	1.10	1.50	11% < RDA
		H/F	M			1.23	1.71	2.25	3% < RDA
			F			1.03	1.48	2.20	3% < RDA
		R/F	м			1.17	1.68	2.40	4% < RDA
			F			0.94	1.31	1.85	2% < RDA
		AA/GR	м			0.83	1.13	1.96	32% < RDA
			F			0.48	0.75	1.02	2% < RDA
		C/NL	м			1.21	1.71	2.28	2% < RDA
			F			0.96	1.33	1.83	3% < RDA
		V/P	м			1.07	1.67	2.45	9% < RDA
			F			0.81	1.23	1.90	1% < RDA
		B/E	м			0.78	1.46	2.13	20% < RDA
			F			0.75	1.35	2.32	1% < RDA
		Y/CH	м			0.79	1.07	1.46	40% < RDA
			F			0.64	0.95	1.24	3% < RDA
		Bu/CH	м			0.86	1.22	1.56	33% < RDA
			F			0.73	0.96	1.41	23% < RDA
		Be/CH	м			0.86	1.25	1.79	23% < RDA
			F			0.76	1.13	1.82	13% < RDA
nstitutionalized eld	erly:								
Boston Nutritional	(7,72)	age groups	м	1.3	0.05	nd	1.2	nd	72% < %RDA <sup>C</sup>
Stat <b>us</b> Survey, 1992		combined	F	1 <b>.2</b>	0.03		1.2		73% < %RDA
Guilland et al.,	(39)	-	м	1.04	0.01	nd	nd	nd	100% < RDA <sup>C</sup>
1984			F	1.02	0.01				100% < RDA
Löwikt et al., 1992	(19)	nurs. home	F	0.82	0.03	nd	nd	nd	nd
		service flat	F	1.13	0.05				

nd = not defined.

 <sup>a</sup> Saveral versions of the RDA have been used as reference, see other footnotes.
 <sup>b</sup> Australian NHMRC RDA (lower end of the range) for men (1.0 mg/day) and women (0.8 mg/day) 65 <sup>+</sup> years, 1982.<sup>\$7,58</sup>

<sup>c</sup> United States NRC RDA for men (2.2 mg/day) and women (2.0 mg/day) 51 <sup>+</sup> years, 1980.<sup>62</sup>

<sup>d</sup> Canadian RDA 0.015 mg/g protein for both men and women, 1990.<sup>63</sup>

\* United States NRC RDA for men (2.0 mg/day) and women (1.6 mg/day) 51 \* years, 1989.1

f Reference used 1.0 mg/day for both men and women.

The biochemical status of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> is often measured by its coenzymatically active form pyridoxal-5-phosphate (PLP) or by measuring the activity coefficients of erythrocyte aspartate aminotransferase (EAST), formerly referred to as EGOT (glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase). Ten of the here presented studies reported at least one of these biochemical indicators of vitamin  $B_{s}$ status.<sup>10,13,20,28,39,40,72,78-81</sup> Although the incidence of an inadequate biochemical vitamin B<sub>6</sub> status was rather high in most studies, which is consistent with the relatively low dietary intakes, positive associations between dietary intakes of vitamin  $B_6$  and PLP concentrations were reported only by Löwik et al.<sup>80</sup>(r = 0.32) among female nursing home patients and r=0.27 among independently living women). Herbeth et al.<sup>13</sup> found a negative correlation between intake of vitamin  $B_6$  and EGOT activity coefficient (r = -0.17). A recent study by Bode et al.<sup>82</sup> showed that vitamin  $B_6$  body pools in healthy rats are redistributed during ageing. This may be an age related physiological process and as a result it was concluded that plasma PLP levels observed in healthy elderly cannot be checked against normal ranges for young adults to assess vitamin Be status. Readjustment of the RDA for this vitamin for elderly people should therefore probably not be based on low plasma PLP levels compared to those of young adults.82

This review shows that in most studies mean or median vitamin  $B_6$  intakes are below the most recent country specific dietary recommendations and indicate that a substantial proportion of the free-living as well as the institutionalized elderly subjects may have a marginal vitamin  $B_6$  intake from diet alone. Further studies are required to determine the 'normal' PLP levels in elderly as compared to young adults and also to study the health implications at present intakes.

# Folate intake

#### Dietary standards

In the USA, the recommendations for folate intake are 200  $\mu$ g/day and 180  $\mu$ g/day respectively for males and females aged 51 years and over.<sup>1</sup> This means a reduction of fifty per cent in comparison with the 1980 RDA (400  $\mu$ g/day for both elderly males and females aged 51 years and over).<sup>62</sup> The reason for lowering the folate RDA is based on studies which show that diets containing half as much folate as the 1980 RDA maintain adequate folate status.<sup>1,83</sup> In Australia 200  $\mu$ g

folate per day is recommended for all age categories.<sup>57-59</sup> The RDA in Europe for folate have not been reported in the review by Trichopoulou and Vassilakou.<sup>56</sup> In the Netherlands, 200-300 µg/day is recommended for both elderly males and females aged 65 years and over.60

Author	Reference	Sub-sample	Sex	Mean	SEM	р10	p50	p90	Dietary adequacy <sup>a</sup>
Free-living elderly:									
Baghurst and Record, 1987	(5)	-	M F	292 277	nd	nd	255 256	nd	28% < RDA <sup>b</sup> 30% < RDA
Boston Nutritional Status Survey, 1992	(7,71)	60-69 yrs 70-79 yrs 80 <sup>+</sup> yrs	M F M F M F	282 239 278 230 260 242	13.7 7.9 12.1 6.9 19.6 11.0	nd	245 216 263 211 244 218	nd	56% < %RDA <sup>c</sup> 70% < %RDA 52% < %RDA 74% < %RDA 60% < %RDA 69% < %RDA
Garry et al., 1982	(11)		M F	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd	86% < RDA <sup>c</sup> 91% < RDA
Horwath, 1989	(14)	-	M F	193 189	2.1 2.0	nd	187 182	nd	16% < %RDA <sup>b</sup> 21% < %RDA
Horwath et al., 1992	(15)	-	M F	233 227	4.3 3.0	nd	nd	nd	4% < %RDA <sup>b</sup> 5% < %RDA
Millen Posner et al., 1987	(23)	-	M F	162	26.8	nd	nđ	nd	nd
Payette and Gray- Don <b>ald</b> , 1991	(27)		M F	177 165	10.1 9.0	nd	173 150	nd	40% < %RDA <sup>d</sup> 28% < %RDA
Rya <b>n e</b> t al., 1992	(30)	65-74 yrs 74 <sup>+</sup> yrs	M F M F	277 268 248 228	22.0 17.8 31.7 18.6	nd	nď	nđ	22% < %RDA <sup>#</sup> 15% < %RDA 21% < %RDA 27% < %RDA
Institutionalized eld	erly:								
Boston Nutritional Status Survey, 1992	(7,72)	age groups combined	M F	271 239	9.0 5.0	nd	265 244	nd	52% < %RDA <sup>c</sup> 65% < %RDA

# Table 5. Dietary folate intakes (µg/day) and dietary adequacy.

nd = not defined.

Several versions of the RDA have been used as reference, see other footnotes.

Australian NHMRC RDA 200 µg/day for both men and women aged 65<sup>+</sup> years, 1982.<sup>57,88</sup>
 United States NRC RDA 400 µg/day for both men and women aged 51<sup>+</sup> years, 1980.<sup>82</sup>

<sup>d</sup> Canadian RDA for men (205 µg/day) and women (190 µg/day), 1990.<sup>63</sup>

e United States NRC RDA for men (200 µg/day) and women (180 µg/day) aged 51 + years, 1989.1

# Prevalence of dietary inadequacy

During the reference period eight studies reported about the dietary folate intakes of elderly people (Table 5). In most of the larger studies, mean folate intakes were found to exceed the recommendations for folate intake as stated in the 1989 version of the NRC RDA.<sup>1,5,15,30,71,72</sup> Baghurst et al.<sup>5</sup> reported the highest dietary folate intakes in their population of 65-75 years old elderly residents of Adelaide, Australia (292 and 277  $\mu$ g/day for men and women respectively). Mean dietary intakes below 200  $\mu$ g/day have been reported in three studies.<sup>14,23,27</sup> Lowest mean intakes were found for women in the vulnerable group of homebound elderly with home medical care in Boston (162  $\mu$ g/day).<sup>23</sup>

In the New Mexico longitudinal study of nutrition and aging<sup>11</sup> as well as in the Boston Nutritional Status Survey<sup>7,71,72</sup>, prevalences of inadequate folate intakes of 50 per cent and more were reported. However, in these studies the ninth edition of the United States NRC RDA (400  $\mu$ g) was used as a dietary standard which is twice as high as the current recommendations in most countries. Mean and median folate intakes were in the same order as found in the other studies and in the Boston Nutritional Status Survey<sup>84</sup> six per cent of both males and females had dietary intakes of folate below two-thirds of the current RDA of 200  $\mu$ g for males and 180  $\mu$ g for females.

Biochemical folate status was measured in nine of the reviewed studies.<sup>10,27,37,40,72,73,75,78-80,85</sup> In general, the incidence of biochemical deficiency ranged from adequate status (free-living and institutionalized elderly)<sup>72,79</sup> to 28 per cent deficiency (female nursing home residents).<sup>80</sup> Ferro-Luzzi et al.<sup>37</sup> found that 51 per cent of the heavy drinking retirement home residents showed biochemical malnutrition. Although in two studies folate intake (including supplements) was positively associated with folate status<sup>27,85</sup>, the information is too limited to verify dietary intakes of folate with biochemical data in this review.

It may be concluded that, although dietary folate intakes of apparently healthy elderly are adequate on a group level in most studies, the proportion of people with intakes below the current recommendations is rather high. As a consequence of that folate is a vitamin at risk with respect to inadequate dietary intakes.

# Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> intake

#### Dietary standards

Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> recommendations in the USA have been decreased from 3.0  $\mu$ g/day in the 1980 RDA to 2.0  $\mu$ g/day in the 1989 RDA, both for elderly males and females aged 51 years and over.<sup>1,62</sup> According to the subcommittee, this recommendation still allows for normal serum concentrations and substantial body stores. The Australian recommendations for vitamin B<sub>12</sub> intake are 2.0  $\mu$ g/day for all age categories.<sup>57-59</sup> As for vitamin B<sub>6</sub> and folate, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> recommendations for elderly in Europe have not been reviewed by Trichopoulou and Vassilakou.<sup>56</sup> In the Netherlands, 2.5  $\mu$ g/day is recommended for elderly people aged 65 years and over.<sup>60</sup>

# Adequacy of dietary intake

In ten studies dietary vitamin  $B_{12}$  intakes have been calculated (**Table 6**). In general, intakes were found to be adequate. Mean intakes ranged between 3.84 and 9.37  $\mu$ g/day for men and between 2.50 and 7.49  $\mu$ g/day for women.<sup>5,27</sup> Three studies concluded that a substantial part (12 to 34 per cent) of the population studied had dietary intakes below two-thirds of the RDA.<sup>6,11,71</sup> The reason for these relatively high prevalence however, is that they used 3  $\mu$ g/day as RDA. Using the most recent RDA (1989) of 2  $\mu$ g, three per cent of the free-living elderly males and 12 per cent of the free-living elderly females in the Boston Nutritional Status Survey<sup>84</sup> had dietary vitamin B<sub>12</sub> intakes below two-thirds of this RDA. In this survey, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> intakes in institutionalized elderly people were also measured. Although the used database for calculating the nutrient intakes might be incomplete with respect to vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, it was found that the dietary intake of this vitamin was adequate (4.6 and 4.0  $\mu$ g/day for males and females respectively).<sup>72</sup>

Eight studies reported vitamin  $B_{12}$  concentrations in plasma.<sup>10,22,40,72,73,78-80,86</sup> The biochemical status of vitamin  $B_{12}$  was judged to be adequate in all of these studies. However, in the Boston Nutritional Status Survey more than five per cent of the free-living males and females in the age category 90<sup>+</sup> had plasma vitamin  $B_{12}$  values < 74 pmol/l.<sup>86</sup> Using 111 pmol/l plasma as a cut-off value of vitamin  $B_{12}$ deficiency, the prevalence of biochemical deficiency in the SENECA study ranged from 1.5 to 10 per cent in half of the centres.<sup>79</sup>

Chapter	- 2
---------	-----

Author	Reference	Sub-sample	Sex	Mean	SEM	p10	p50	р <del>9</del> 0	Dietary adequacy
Free-living elderly:					_	• =	_		
Baghurst and Record, 1987	(5)		M F	9.37 7.49	nd	nd	6.20 5.31	nd	3% < RDA <sup>b</sup> 10% < RDA
Bianchetti et al., 1990	(6)	-	M F	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd	31% < %RDA <sup>c</sup> 34% < %RDA
Boston Nutritiona) Status Survey, 1992	<b>{7,71</b> }	60-69 yrs 70-79 yrs 80 <sup>+</sup> yrs	M F M F M	4.31 3.31 5.34 4.21 4.91 4.08	0.31 0.26 0.70 0.39 0.49 0.44	nđ	3.44 2.37 3.35 2.81 3.54 2.68	nd	18% < %RDA <sup>c</sup> 32% < %RDA 20% < %RDA 30% < %RDA 12% < %RDA 30% < %RDA
Garry et al., 1982	(1 1)	-	M F	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd	42% < RDA <sup>c</sup> 65% < RDA
Horwath, 1989	(14)	-	M F	6.31 5.40	0.20 0.19	nd	3.90 3.20	nd	2% < %RDA <sup>b</sup> 5% < %RDA
Horwath et al., 1992	(15)		M F	4.87 4.35	0.16 0.11	nd	nd	nd	2% < %RDA <sup>b</sup> 3% < %RDA
Koehler et al., 1992	(16)		M F	5.2 4.1	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd
Mensink and Arab, 1989	(22)	phys. act. Iess active	M F M F	6.46 5.34 5.88 4.63	0.62 0.78 0.34 0.29	nd	nd	nđ	nď
Payette and Gray- Donald, 1991	(27)	-	M F	3.84 2.50	0.60 0.20	nd	2.85 2.24	nd	3% < %RDA <sup>d</sup> 15% < %RDA
Ryan et al., 1992	(30)	65-74 yrs 74 <sup>+</sup> yrs	M F M F	7.1 7.1 4.2 3.8	1.7 2.2 0.5 0.9	nd	nd	nd	9% < %RDA <sup>e</sup> 20% < %RDA 15% < %RDA 17% < %RDA
Institutionalized eld	erly:								
Boston Nutritional Status Survey, 1992	(7,72)	age groups combined	M F	4.6 4.0	0.18 0.14	nd	4.3 3.7	nd	2% < %RDA <sup>c</sup> 8% < %RDA

Table 6. Dietary vitamin  $B_{12}$  intakes (µg/day) and dietary adequacy.

nd = not defined.

a Several versions of the RDA have been used as reference, see other footnotes.
 b Australian NHMRC RDA 2.0 μg/day for both men and women aged 65 <sup>+</sup> years, 1982.<sup>57,60</sup>
 c United States NRC RDA 3.0 μg/day for both men and women aged 51 <sup>+</sup> years, 1980.<sup>62</sup>
 d Canadian RDA 2.0 μg/day for both men and women, 1990.<sup>63</sup>
 c United States CRDA 3.0 μg/day for both men and women aged 51 <sup>+</sup> years, 1980.<sup>62</sup>
 d Canadian RDA 2.0 μg/day for both men and women, 1990.<sup>63</sup>

<sup>e</sup> United States NRC RDA 2.0 µg/day for both men and women aged 51<sup>+</sup> years, 1989.<sup>1</sup>

A positive association between intake and biochemical status was reported in the Boston Nutritional Status Survey.<sup>86</sup> The vitamin  $B_{12}$  needs are low and relatively easy to cover by a non-vegetarian diet. In case of atrophic gastritis, which is often found in elderly, vitamin  $B_{12}$  absorption problems might occur, but even then it may take several years before vitamin  $B_{12}$  deficiency is seen because of large body stores.

It is concluded that in the reported studies dietary vitamin  $B_{12}$  intake in freeliving elderly seems to be adequate. Biochemical data from other studies endorse these findings.

# Vitamin C intake

# Dietary standard

The country specific dietary recommendations for vitamin C intake show great differences, depending on the criteria of adequacy. When the aim is to prevent scurvy 30 mg/day is recommended, whereas higher intakes are needed to assure some degree of storage or tissue saturation. The USA 1989 RDA for vitamin C is 60 mg/day for both elderly men and women and has not been changed in comparison with the 1980 version.<sup>1,62</sup> The Australian recommendations are much lower, 40 mg/day for elderly males, and 30 mg/day for elderly females.<sup>57-59</sup> In Europe, the recommendations range between 30 mg/day in the United Kingdom and 80 mg/day in France for elderly people aged 65 years and over.<sup>56</sup>

# Prevalence of dietary inadequacy

In most of the studies presented in **Table 7**, mean dietary vitamin C intakes were found to be adequate. The lowest mean vitamin C intakes in free-living elderly were found in four Italian studies<sup>6,9,10,28</sup> and in one Swedish study<sup>25</sup>, ranging between 48 and 71 mg/day.

For institutionalized elderly, lowest mean vitamin C intakes were found by Löwik et al.<sup>19</sup> in female nursing home residents (54 mg/day) and in residents of Yugoslavian retirement homes by Suboticanec et al. (61 and 56 mg/day for men and women respectively).<sup>40</sup>

Vitamin C concentrations in plasma or serum have been measured in eleven studies.<sup>10,13,21,27,34,36,40,72,73,75,80,87,88</sup> Payette and Gray-Donald<sup>27</sup> reported that 37 per

cent of the variance of serum vitamin C could be explained by vitamin C intake and gender. Yearick et al.<sup>36</sup> and Marazzi et al.<sup>21</sup> found correlations with dietary intake of 0.37 and 0.23 respectively. Garry et al.<sup>87</sup> fitted a linear regression model to plasma ascorbic acid and the logarithm of daily ascorbic acid intake and found that 33 per cent of the variation in plasma ascorbic acid concentration could be explained by this model. In the free-living elderly of the Boston Nutritional Status Survey<sup>88</sup> a 1.3 fold increase in vitamin C intake was associated with a 10  $\mu$ mol/l increase in plasma ascorbate. Institutionalized elderly in the same study showed a 10  $\mu$ mol/l increase in plasma ascorbate when intakes were increased by 0.5 fold for males or 0.8 fold for females. The highest incidence of biochemical deficiency was found by Löwik et al.<sup>80</sup>(38 per cent of the female nursing home residents) and Suboticanec et al. (65 and 59 per cent of institutionalized males and females respectively).40 These latter figures are consistent with the relatively low intakes of vitamin C reported in these studies.

Author	Reference	Sub-sample	Sex	Mean	SEM	p10	p50	p <b>90</b>	Dietary adequacy <sup>a</sup>
Free-living elderly:									
Baghurst and Record, 1987	(5)	-	M F	138 148	nd	nd ,	114 131	nd	5% < RDA <sup>b</sup> 4% < RDA
Bianchetti et al., 1990	(6)	-	M F	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd	41% < %RDA <sup>c</sup> 46% < %RDA
Boston Nutritional Status Survey,	{7,71}	60-69yrs	M F	145 136	7.8 6.2	nd	134 125	nd	6% < %RDA <sup>c</sup> 6% < %RDA
1992		70-79yrs	M F	153 137	7.9 4.3		145 132		3% < %/RDA 3% < %/RDA
		80 <sup>+</sup> yrs	M F	116 133	9.4 6.6		113 122		12% < %RDA 7% < %RDA
Fidanza et al., 1984	(9)	65-70yrs	M F	55 56	4.2 3.5	26 29	52 47	nd	nd
		70 <sup>+</sup> yrs	M F	62 58	3.9 3.6	32 27	57 54		
Fidanza et al., 1991	(10)	-	M F	65 71	5.3 4.8	27 32	61 64	100 111	nd
Garry et al., 1982	(11,87)	-	M	142 137	6.2 6.1	nd	137 132	nđ	7% < RDA <sup>C</sup> 10% < RDA

# Table 7. Dietary vitamin C intakes (mg/day) and dietary adequacy.

Author	Reference	Sub-sample	Sex	Mean	SEM	p10	p50	0 <b>9</b> q	Dietary adequacy <sup>a</sup>
Gray et <b>al</b> ., 1983	(12)		F	183	11.0	nd	184	nd	0% < %RDA <sup>C</sup>
lerbeth et al., 989	(13)	-	M F	128 125	4.2 4.0	nd	nd	nd	nd
lorwa <b>th, 19</b> 89	(14)	~	M F	88 101	2.0 2.0	nd	76 88	nd	3% < %RDA <sup>b</sup> 2% < %RDA
lorwath et al., 1992	(15)	-	M F	109 121	4.3 3.4	nd	nd	nd	0% < %RDA <sup>b</sup> 0% < %RDA
Kohrs et al., 1980	(17)	participate congregate hot-meal programs (0, < 2, 2-5 times/wk)	M (0) M (<2) M (2-5) F (0) F (<2) F (2-5)	132 145 134 129 130 134	11.9 9.9 9.1 11.7 6.6 6.9	nd	nd	nd -	< 10% of all participants < RDA
.öwik <b>et</b> al., 1989	(18)	-	M F	94 101	2.6 2.6	nd	nd	nd	nd
.öwik et al., 1992	(19)	-	F	132	6.1	nd	nd	nd	nd
Marazzi et al., 1990	(21)	-	F	102	8.4	nd	ndi	nd	nd
Mensink and Arab, 1989	(22)	phys. act. less active	M F M F	82 79 70 75	4 3 6 3	nd	nd	nd	nd
Millen Posner et al., 1987	(23)	-	F	149	21.3	nd	nd	nd	29% < RDA <sup>c</sup>
NHAN <b>es</b> ii, 1983	(24)	-	M F	100 105	3.5 2.9	11 13	79 90	212 220	nd
Nords <b>trö</b> m et al., 1988	(25)	-	M F	71 71	4.2 4.7	nd	nd	nd	nd
D'Han <b>lon</b> et al., I983	(26)	•	M F	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd	3% < %RDA <sup>d</sup> 3% < %RDA
<sup>2</sup> ayett <b>e a</b> nd Gray- Donald, 1991	(27)	•	M F	91 99	7.9 8.8	nd	79 94	nd	6% < %RDA <sup>e</sup> 2% < %RDA
Porrini et al., 1987	(28)	60-69 yrs 70 <sup>+</sup> yrs	M F M F	62 54 50 48	5.5 4.5 4.4 4.3	24 13 13 14	44 41 42 38	116 109 89 85	nd
Räsän <b>en</b> et al., 1992	(29)	•	м	100	4.2	nd	nd	nd	nd
									- continued

Author	Reference	Sub-sample	Sex	Mean	SEM	p10	p50	p90	Dietary adequacy
Ryan et al., 1992	(30)	65-74 yrs	м	106	8.4	nd	nđ	nd	23% < %RDA <sup>f</sup>
			F	112	6.4				20% < <b>%R</b> DA
		74 <sup>+</sup> yrs	M	100	13.6				22% < %RDA
			F	101	8.8				28% < %RDA
Scaccini et al.,	(31)	-	м	100	2.7	nđ	nd	nd	5% < %RDA <sup>g</sup>
1992			F	87	2.2				6% < %RDA
SENECA	(32)	H/ <b>B</b>	м	nd	nd	46	92	nd	1% < RDA <sup>h</sup>
nvestigators,			F			45	96		2% < RDA
1991		R/DK	м			28	60		12% < RDA
			F			31	60		9% < RDA
		H/F	м			34	66		6% < RDA
			F			43	74		4% < RDA
		R/F	м			53	98		1% < RDA
			F			56	94		1% < RDA
		AA/GR	м			93	158		0% < RDA
			F			32	102		9% < RDA
		P/I	м			54	102		3% < RDA
		•••	F			46	89		4% < RDA
		EMP/I	M			73	154		0% < RDA
			F			59	120		3% < RDA
		C/NL	M			70	122		1% < RDA
			F			70	124		2% < RDA
		E/N	M			46	79		0% < RDA
		2,7,4	F			37	76		0% < RDA
		V/P	M			49	108		4% < RDA
		•	F			35	83		7% < RDA
		B/E	M			53	130		1% < RDA
		0/2	F			82	174		1% < RDA
		Y/CH	M			53	98		0% < RDA
		1760	F			60	105		2% < RDA
		Bu/CH	м			43	105		3% < RDA
		Bu/CH	F			56	84		0% < RDA
		Be/CH	M			46	98		3% < RDA
		Be/CH	F			40 54	50 114		0% < RDA
Somogyi and Kopp, 1983	(34)	-	F	92	4.5	nd	nd	nd	nd
Walker and Beauchene, 1991	(35)	-	F	113	9.0	nd	nd	nd	nd
Yearick et al.,	(36)	-	м	107	9.6	nd	nd	nd	4% < 3%RDA <sup>d</sup>
1980			F	102	7.3				1% < %RDA
nstitutionalized eld	erly:								
Boston Nutritional	(7,72)	age groups	м	134	5.7	nd	133	nd	3% < %R <b>DA<sup>c</sup></b>
Status Survey, 1992		combined	F	130	4.4		128		6% < %RD <b>A</b>
Lõwik et al., 1992	(19)	nurs. home	F	54	3.7	nd	nd	nd	nd
		service flat	F	97	10.2				

l

l

52

Author	Reference	Sub-sample	Sex	Mean	SEM	p10	p5Q	p90	Dietary adequacy <sup>a</sup>
Marazzi et al., 1990	(21)	-	F	88	5.2	nd	nd	nd	nd
Suboti <b>ce</b> nec et al., 1989	(40)	-	M F	61 56	8.2 7.4	nd	nd	nd	nd

nd = not defined.

<sup>a</sup> Several versions of the RDA have been used as reference, see other footnotes.

<sup>b</sup> Australian NHMRC RDA 30 mg/day for both men and women aged 65 <sup>+</sup> years, 1982,<sup>57,58</sup>

<sup>c</sup> United States NRC RDA 60 mg/day for both men and women aged 51 <sup>+</sup> years, 1980.<sup>62</sup>

<sup>d</sup> United States NRC RDA 45 mg/day for both men and women, 1974.

e Canadian RDA for men (40 mg/day) and women (30 mg/day), 1990.53

f United States NRC RDA 60 mg/day for both men and women aged 51 + years, 1989.1

9 LARN, Italian RDA, 1989.

<sup>h</sup> Lowest European RDA 30 mg/day for both men and women.

In general it can be concluded that the dietary intake of vitamin C in apparently healthy, free-living elderly in Western societies on a group level seems to be sufficient. For institutionalized elderly extra attention might be needed to ensure adequate vitamin C intakes.

## **GENERAL DISCUSSION AND CONCLUSIONS**

In this review, 37 studies in which dietary intakes of elderly people are measured have been discussed with respect to intakes of the vitamins thiamin, riboflavin,  $B_6$ , folate,  $B_{12}$  and C. It was concluded that in general the dietary intakes of thiamin, riboflavin and vitamin  $B_{12}$  are adequate (**Tables 2, 3 and 6**). Dietary vitamin  $B_6$  intakes are low compared to the recommendations (**Table 4**) and therefore as such might be a vitamin at risk for deficiency. Although dietary folate intakes are on average in the same order as the recommendations (**Table 5**), a substantial proportion of the elderly has intakes below two-thirds of the dietary recommendations in several studies. According to the recommendations vitamin C intakes are adequate in free-living elderly but tend to be low in institutionalized elderly people (**Table 7**).

In most of the studies in which dietary vitamin intakes of Italian elderly were presented, the intakes of thiamin, riboflavin and vitamin C in general were rather low.<sup>8-10,21,28,31,32,37,41,75</sup> The mean energy intakes in these studies (range 7.8 - 11.0 MJ/day for males and 6.2 - 8.1 MJ/day for females) were not different from the other studies (range 7.4 - 11.5 MJ/day for males and 5.4 - 9.8 MJ/day for females). Although in general correlations with biochemical status were absent, a relatively high prevalence of inadequate status of these vitamins were reported in these studies in Italy. Dietary habits (low consumption of fresh fruit and vegetables in combination with a high level of alcohol consumption) might be a reason for these findings in the Italian elderly.<sup>89</sup> The intakes of the vitamins B<sub>6</sub>, folate and B<sub>12</sub> were not reported in most of these studies.

As stated earlier, there are a number of methodological issues which complicate the comparison of the study results and their interpretation. These issues will be discussed below.

# **Characteristics of the populations**

The reviewed studies cover different groups of elderly people which is reflected by selection criteria and response rate. Although 16 of the presented studies consisted of random samples, the response rates ranged from 34 to 92 per cent and most of these samples were based on a selective group of people.<sup>5,6,8,12,14,15,18,22-27,30,32,39</sup> People who refuse to participate in studies are probably not representative of the participating group which implies that generalization of the conclusions to the total reference population is often difficult, if not impossible. Health reasons for example, might lead to non-participation, which can result in an underestimation of the prevalence of dietary inadequacy. Therefore it is important to evaluate the possible occurrence of selectivity in participation and to give attention to this aspect in the subjects description paragraph. In fifteen studies which were carried out in free-living elderly, response rates were not reported.<sup>8-11,16,19-22,26,28,34-36,71</sup> Three of these studies did not describe the selection procedures<sup>21,28,34</sup>, whereas in two studies participants were recruited by advertisements.<sup>19,71</sup>

Six papers consisted of either baseline or follow-up descriptive data from longitudinal studies.<sup>9-12,16,29</sup> Due to mortality and non-participation in the follow-up studies the groups will be too selective to draw conclusions about adequacy of the

diet of the original target population. On the other hand, these studies are more informative in assessing dietary changes in time during the process of ageing.

When selectivity has occurred, weighting factors can be included in the statistical analysis to correct for this selection bias. In the baseline part of the SENECA study, which has a mixed-longitudinal design, a detailed non-participation analysis was carried out to estimate selection bias. It was concluded that in general the participants covered the more healthy part of the target population.<sup>90</sup>

The category of people, referred to as the elderly covers both a broad chronological and biological age range. However, in most studies, people aged 65 years and over are all grouped together under this denominator. Four studies presented intake data for different age strata within their study and although the differences are not statistically significant in most of the presented figures, there is a clear trend that intakes of all six reported vitamins in general reduce with advancing age.<sup>9,29,30,71</sup>

Only 8 studies reported dietary intakes of water-soluble vitamins in groups of at least 20 institutionalized elderly males and females.<sup>19,21,37-41,72</sup> Large differences in health status exist between elderly people living in different types of institutions and also within the institutions differences can be substantial. To come to more well-founded pronouncements with respect to the dietary needs of different categories of institutionalized elderly people, dietary intakes as well as biochemical status of sufficient numbers of elderly people (based upon power calculations) in different kinds of institutions should be measured.

Vitamin intervention studies, like the one recently published by Chandra et al.<sup>91</sup> will help to elucidate the questions concerning the amounts of vitamins needed to reach an optimal state of nutriture. These studies should be carried out for different categories of vulnerable elderly people.

## Assessment of dietary intakes

Another aspect which limits the comparability of study results is the use of different dietary assessment methods. In the studies reported in this paper four techniques have been used: the dietary history, the 24-hour recall, diet records (both weighed and non-weighed for a variable number of days) and semiquantitative food frequency questionnaires. The highest mean dietary intakes of thiamin, riboflavin and vitamin C were reported in some studies which used the dietary history method.<sup>12,17,29</sup> Lower mean values for the intake of these vitamins were found in studies in which the 24-hour recall method was used.<sup>23,24,30</sup> This finding is not conflicting with the assumption that the dietary history methods tends to overestimate and the 24-hour recall tends to underestimate dietary intake. For vitamin B<sub>6</sub> intake figures are low independent of the assessment method used, and for folate and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> no information on dietary intake, measured with a dietary history, is available (**Tables 1, 5, 6**).

#### **Recommended dietary allowances**

Dietary recommendations are 'intended to reflect the scientific judgement on nutrient allowances for the maintenance of good health and to serve as the basis for evaluating the adequacy of diets of groups of people'.1 There are some indications that the dietary recommendations for water-soluble vitamins in healthy elderly people should be different from the recommendations in younger adulthood. In a recent review by Russell and Suter<sup>92</sup> the vitamin requirements of elderly people are discussed. They concluded that the United States RDA for riboflavin intake for elderly people probably should be raised to the recommendations for younger adults aged 25 - 50 years (1.7 mg for males and 1.3 mg for females) to increase the margin of error. Furthermore they suggest to increase the 1989 United States RDA for vitamin B<sub>6</sub> back to the level of the 1980 recommendations due to the evidence that the requirements are affected by age. The recommendations for vitamin B<sub>12</sub> have also been lowered wrongly they conclude since vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency has potential devastating effects on the nervous system. Furthermore elderly people are susceptible to vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency due to the high prevalence of athrophic gastritis which can affect the vitamin B<sub>12</sub> metabolism.<sup>92</sup>

Large variations in health status due to biological ageing, may cause a relatively high prevalence of biochemical vitamin deficiencies, as a result of reasons other than inadequate intakes. Since advancing age leads to a higher prevalence of chronic disease, low dietary intakes might in fact be a result, rather than a cause of a deteriorated health status. Hence older people form a much more diverse group in comparison with apparently healthy adults, and dietary recommendations for older people therefore need to be interpreted with great caution. The description

of the sampling frame of the reviewed studies as well as the response rate are very important in interpreting the study results when comparisons with dietary recommendations are made. When the sampling frame is not clearly documented, or when the response rate is low, the percentages of people who have intakes below the recommendations, can not be extrapolated to a larger category of older people.

Although most of the country specific recommendations for elderly people refer to the same age category, the daily recommended allowances differ substantially in different countries.<sup>1,66-59,62</sup> This has to be taken into account when comparing reported prevalence of inadequate dietary intakes of water-soluble vitamins in the different studies. For instance, the reference used for thiamin in the SENECA study<sup>32</sup> is comparable with two thirds of the RDA for thiamin in the United States, whereas for riboflavin the reference is higher than the United States RDA.<sup>1</sup> For vitamin B<sub>6</sub> the lowest recommended intake in Europe is only half of the RDA in the USA.<sup>1,56</sup> The differences in country specific recommendations have been discussed earlier in this review for each of the water-soluble vitamins separately.

Many food composition databases provide 'incomplete' information on the content of vitamin  $B_6$  in food. This makes it particularly difficult to interpret the calculated dietary intakes of this vitamin. In this paper dietary vitamin  $B_6$  intake is concluded to be low in a substantial part of the elderly population. Whether an increase of the vitamin  $B_6$  intake leads to a better state of health and well being needs further investigation. More information on vitamin  $B_6$  requirements in elderly popule is needed.

#### **Blood biochemistry**

In 21 of the reviewed studies biochemical status of some of the vitamins was reported.<sup>7,8,10,13,20-22,27,28,34,36-41,72,73,75,76,78-80,87</sup> Correlations with dietary intake were scarce, however, the prevalence of biochemical deficiency was in line with the dietary findings. The absence of correlations is in line with expectations since although the dietary intake might be adequate, other factors influence biochemical status. These factors can be categorized in two types, methodological and physiological factors. Small sample size, poor validity of the chosen methodology

for dietary intake as well as for blood biochemistry, attenuation of the coefficient due to large standard errors of the correlating parameters, and lack of correspondence between country specific food composition tables belong to the first; use of dietary supplements, absorption problems, bioavailability problems, disease and drug-nutrient interactions belong to the latter category. The use of dietary supplements might improve the biochemical status, but the other physiological factors have a negative impact. The information in the here reviewed studies is too limited to draw conclusions on the biochemical status of these vitamins.

Drinka and Goodwin have reviewed the prevalence biochemical vitamin deficiency in nursing homes.<sup>93</sup> Prevalence of biochemical deficiency are reported for thiamin, riboflavin, vitamin  $B_{\mathfrak{s}}$ , folate, vitamin  $B_{12}$  and vitamin C. Vitamin  $B_{\mathfrak{g}}$  and folate showed the highest prevalence of biochemical deficiency. Differences in prevalence rates were large. It was found that in studies with only few exclusions and which were not limited to volunteers, higher prevalence rates were found.

Studies are needed which are specifically designed to disentangle the interactions of factors influencing the nutritional status of elderly people, and to define reference values of malnutrition based on normal values, determined in healthy elderly populations.

# CONCLUSIONS

Overall we may conclude that with the exception of vitamin  $B_6$  and to a lesser extent folate, the dietary intake of the reviewed water-soluble vitamins seems to be adequate in the elderly under study. The Italian elderly seem to be an exception to this conclusion since intakes of thiamin as well as riboflavin and to a lesser extent vitamin C are found to be low in this group. Despite the fact that most of the older people under study in this review were apparently healthy, it is difficult to compare dietary intakes with the recommendations due to the fact that country specific recommendations show substantial differences for the water-soluble vitamins. Furthermore, some of the larger studies used a 24-hour recall as a measure of dietary intake which cannot be used in estimating prevalence of inadequate intakes. Results of the limited number of larger studies carried out in institutionalized elderly people indicate that vitamin C intake of this category of elderly people might need extra attention. Underlying health problems appear to have a greater impact than vitamin bioavailability on biochemical status. More knowledge of the nutritional status of vulnerable elderly from a health perspective is needed. Multi-centre screening programs in healthy elderly people will be helpful in establishing uniform recommendations for dietary intake and biochemical status.

This review does not support a recommendation for supplement use of water-soluble vitamins for elderly people in general. More data are needed on optimal as well as safe levels of intake to allow for specific advice with respect to supplement use of vulnerable groups of elderly people.

#### REFERENCES

- National Research Council. Recommended dietary allowances. 10th ed. Washington, DC: National Academy Press, 1989.
- Q'Hanlon P, Kohrs MB. Dietary studies of older Americans. Am J Clin Nutr 1978; 31:1257-1269.
- Bowman BB, Rosenberg IH. Assessment of the nutritional status of the elderly. Am J Clin Nutr 1982; 35:1142-1151.
- Horwath CC. Dietary intake studies in elderly people. In: Bourne GH, ed. World review of nutrition and dietetics (59). Impact of nutrition on health and disease. Basel: Karger, 1989:1-69.
- Baghurst KI, Record SJ. The vitamin and mineral intake of a free-living young elderly Australian population in relation to total diet and supplementation practices. Hum Nutr Appl Nutr 1987; 41:327-337.
- Bianchetti A, Rozzini R, Carabellese C, Zanetti O, Trabucchi M. Nutritional intake, socioeconomic conditions, and health status in a large elderly population. J Am Geriatr Soc 1990; 38:521-526.
- Hartz SC, Rosenberg IH, Russell RM. Nutrition in the Elderly. The Boston nutritional status survey. London: Smith-Gordon & Co Ltd, 1992.
- Contaldo F, Di Biase G, Lanzetta R, Lanzilli A, Simonetti MS, Fidanza F. Nutritional status of the elderly in Naples. Int J Vit Nutr Res 1987; 57:193-202.

Chapter 2

- Fidanza F, Simonetti MS, Mariani-Cucchia L, Balucca G, Losito G. Nutritional status of the elderly. Part II. Int J Vit Nutr Res 1984; 54:75-90.
- Fidanza F, Coli R, Fiorucci G, Maurizi Coli A, Sarchielli P. Nutritional status of the elderly (V). Dietary and biochemical data and anthropometry of noninstitutionalized elderly in Perugia at the eleventh year of follow-up. Int J Vit Nutr Res 1991; 61:346-355.
- Garry PJ, Goodwin JS, Hunt WC, Hooper EM, Leonard AG. Nutritional status in a healthy elderly population: dietary and supplemental intakes. Am J Clin Nutr 1982; 36:319-331.
- Gray GE, Paganini Hill A, Ross RK. Dietary intake and nutrient supplement use in a Southern California retirement community. Am J Clin Nutr 1983; 38:122-128.
- Herbeth B, Chavance M, Musse N, Mejean L, Vernhes G. Dietary intake and other determinants of blood vitamins in an elderly population. Eur J Clin Nutr 1989; 43:175-186.
- 14. Horwath CC. Dietary survey of a large random sample of elderly people: energy and nutrient intakes. Nutr Res 1989; 9:479-492.
- Horwath CC, Campbell AJ, Busby W. Dietary survey of an elderly New-Zealand population. Nutr Res 1992; 12:441-453.
- Koehler KM, Hunt WC, Garry PJ. Meat, poultry, and fish consumption and nutrient intake in the healthy elderly. J Am Diet Assoc 1992; 92:325-330.
- 17. Kohrs MB, Nordstrom J, Plowman EL, et al. Association of participation in a nutritional program for the elderly with nutritional status. Am J Clin Nutr 1980; 33:2643-2656.
- Löwik MRH, Westenbrink S, Hulshof KF, Kistemaker C, Hermus RJJ. Nutrition and aging: dietary intake of "apparently healthy" elderly (Dutch Nutrition Surveillance System). J Am Coll Nutr 1989; 8:347-356.
- Löwik MRH, Schneijder P, Hulshof KFAM, Kistemaker C, Sleutel L, van Houten P. Institutionalized elderly women have lower food intake than those living more independently (Dutch Nutrition Surveillance System). J Am Coll Nutr 1992; 11:432-440.
- Manore MM, Vaughan LA, Carroll SS, Leklem JE. Plasma pyridoxal 5'-phosphate concentration and dietary vitamin B-6 intake in free-living, low-income elderly people. Am J Clin Nutr 1989; 50:339-345.
- 21. Marazzi MC, Mancinelli S, Palombi L, et al. Vitamin C and nutritional status of institutionalized and noninstitutionalized elderly women in Rome. Int J Vit Nutr Res 1990; 60:351-359.
- Mensink GB, Arab L. Relationships between nutrient intake, nutritional status and activity levels in an elderly and in a younger population; a comparison of physically more active and more inactive people. Z Gerontol 1989; 22:16-25.
- Millen Posner BE, Smigelski CG, McLaren Krachenfels M. Dietary characteristics and nutrient intake in an urban homebound population. J Am Diet Assoc 1987; 87:452-456.
- Carroll MD, Abraham S, Dresser CM. National Center for Health Statistics: dietary intake source data, United States 1976-1980, Vital and Health Statistics Series 11, No.231. Hyattsville, MD: Public Health Service, DHHS, Government Printing Office, 1983:
- 25. Nordstrom G, Lundgren BK, Nilsson B, Steen B, Osterlind PO. Dietary habits in the eight decade of life. Compr Gerontol A 1988; 2:29-39.

- O'Hanlon P, Kohrs MB, Hilderbrand E, Nordstrom J. Socioeconomic factors and dietary intake of elderly Missourians. J Am Diet Assoc 1983; 82:646-653.
- Payette H, Gray-Donald K. Dietary intake and biochemical indices of nutritional status in an elderly population, with estimates of the precision of the 7-d food record. Am J Clin Nutr 1991; 54:478-488.
- Porrini M, Testolin G, Simonetti P, Moneta A, Rovati P, Aguzzi F. Nutritional status of non institutionalized elderly people in north Italy. Int J Vit Nutr Res 1987; 57:203-216.
- 29. Rasanen L, Mutanen M, Pekkanen J, et al. Dietary intake of 70- to 89-year-old men in eastern and western Finland. J Int Med 1992; 232:305-312.
- Ryan AS, Craig LD, Finn SC. Nutrient intakes and dietary patterns of older Americans: a national study. J Gerontol 1992; 47:M145-M150.
- Scaccini C, Sette S, Mariotti S, Verdecchia A, Ferro-Luzzi A. Nutrient adequacy of dietary intakes of elderly. Age Nutrition 1992; 3:41-47.
- Amorim Cruz JA, Moreiras-Varela O, van Staveren WA, Trichopoulou A, Roszkowski W. Euronut SENECA study on nutrition and the elderly. Intake of vitamins and minerals. Eur J Clin Nutr 1991; 45 (Suppl 3):121-138.
- Smidt LJ, Cremin FM, Grivetti LE, Clifford AJ. Influence of thiamin supplementation on the health and general well-being of an elderly Irish population with marginal thiamin deficiency. J Gerontol 1991; 46:M16-M22.
- 34. Somogyi JC, Kopp P. Nutritional status of the elderly in Zurich. Bibl Nutr Dieta 1983; 121-131.
- 35. Walker D, Beauchene RE. The relationship of loneliness, social isolation, and physical health to dietary adequacy of independently living elderly. J Am Diet Assoc 1991; 91:300-304.
- Yearick ES, Wang MS, Pisias SJ. Nutritional status of the elderly: dietary and biochemical findings. J Gerontol 1980; 35:663-671.
- Ferro-Luzzi A, Mobarhan S, Maiani G, et al. Habitual alcohol consumption and nutritional status of the elderly. Eur J Clin Nutr 1988; 42:5-13.
- Gonzalez Gross M, Ortega RM, Andres P, Varela G. Riboflavin status in a group of institutionalized elderly. Int J Vit Nutr Res 1991; 61:120-124.
- Guilland JC, Bereksi-Reguig B, Lequeu B, Moreau D, Klepping J, Richard D. Evaluation of pyridoxine intake and pyridoxine status among aged institutionalised people. Int J Vit Nutr Res 1984; 54:185-193.
- Suboticanec K, Stavljenic A, Bilic Pesic L, et al. Nutritional status, grip strength, and immune function in institutionalized elderly. Int J Vit Nutr Res 1989; 59:20-28.
- Testolin G, Porrini M, Simonetti P, Moneta A, Rovati P, Aguzzi F. Nutritional status of institutionalized elderly people in north Italy. Int J Vit Nutr Res 1986; 56:179-187.
- Cameron ME, van Staveren WA. Manual on methodology for food consumption studies. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1988.
- 43. Gersovitz M, Madden JP, Smiciklas-Wright H. Validity of the 24-hr. dietary recall and seven-day record for group comparisons. J Am Diet Assoc 1978; 73:48-55.

- Madden JP, Goodman SJ, Guthrie HA. Validity of the 24-hr. recall. J Am Diet Assoc 1976; 68:143-147.
- Campbell VA, Dodds ML. Collecting dietary information from groups of older people. J Am Diet Assoc 1967; 51:29-33.
- van Staveren WA, de Groot LCPGM, Blauw YH, van der Wielen RPJ. Assessing diets of elderly people: problems and approaches. Am J Clin Nutr 1994; 59(suppl):221S-223S.
- Bazzarre TL, Yuhas JA. Comparative evaluation of methods of collecting food intake data for cancer epidemiology studies. Nutr Cancer 1983; 5:201-214.
- Mahalko JR, Johnson LAK, Gallagher SK, Milne DB. Comparison of dietary histories and seven-day food records in a nutritional assessment of older adults. Am J Clin Nutr 1985; 42:542-553.
- Horwath CC, Worsley A. Assessment of the validity of a food frequency questionnaire as a measure of food use by comparison with direct observation of domestic food stores. Am J Epidemiol 1990; 131:1059-1067.
- van Staveren WA, de Boer JO, Burema J. Validity and reproducibility of a dietary history method estimating the usual food intake during one month. Am J Clin Nutr 1985; 42:554-559.
- Nes M, van Staveren WA, Zajkas G, Inelmen EM, Moreiras-Varela O. Euronut SENECA study on nutrition and the elderly. Validity of the dietary history method in elderly subjects. Eur J Clin Nutr 1991; 45 (Suppl 3):97-104.
- 52. Bakkum A, Bloemberg B, van Staveren WA, Verschuren M, West CE. The relative validity of a retrospective estimate of food consumption based on a current dietary history and a food frequency list. Nutr Cancer 1988; 11:41-53.
- Beaton GH, Milner J, Corey P, et al. Sources of variance in 24-hour dietary recall data: implications for nutrition study design and interpretation. Am J Clin Nutr 1979; 32:2456-2559.
- Keys A. Dietary survey methods in studies on cardiovascular epidemiology. Voeding 1965; 26:464-483.
- 55. Liu K, Stamler J, Dyer A, McKeever J, McKeever P. Statistical methods to assess and minimize the role of intra-individual variability in obscuring the relationship between dietary lipids and serum cholesterol. J Chron Dis 1978; 31:399-418.
- Trichopoulou A, Vassilakou T. Recommended Dietary Intakes in the European community member states: an overview. Eur J Clin Nutr 1990; 44 (Suppl 2):51-125.
- 57. National Health and Medical Research Council. Dietary allowances for use in Australia. Canberra: Australian Government Printing Service, 1971.
- National Health and Medical Research Council. Supplementary table of recommended dietary intakes. NH & MRC report of the 93rd session. Canberra: AGPS, 1982.
- Truswell AS, Dreosti IE, English RM, Rutishauser IHE, Palmer N. Recommended nutrient intakes: Australian papers. Sidney: Australian Professional Publications, 1990.
- Netherlands Food and Nutrition Council. Nederlandse voedingsnormen 1989, Voorlichtingsbureau voor de Voeding. 's-Gravenhage: 1989.

- Department of Health. The Nutrition of Elderly People-Report of the Working Group on the Nutrition of Elderly People of the Committee on Medical Aspects of Food Policy (Report on Health and Social Subjects; 43), London: HMSO, 1992:1-67.
- National Research Council. Recommended dietary allowances. 9th ed. Washington, DC: National Academy Press, 1980.
- Department of National Health and Welfare. Nutrition recommendations. The report of the Scientific Review Committee 1990, (Catalogue No H-49-42/1990E.). Ottawa: Ministry of Supply and Services, 1990.
- Sauberlich HE. New laboratory methods for assessing nutriture of selected B-complex vitamins. Ann Rev Nutr 1984; 4:377-407.
- Vitamin nutriture methodology. In: Fidanza F, ed. Nutritional status assessment. London: Chapman & Hall, 1991:185-330.
- Hunter D. Biochemical indicators of dietary intake. In: Willett WC, ed. Nutritional epidemiology. New York: Oxford University Press, 1990:143-216.
- van den Berg H. General aspects of bioavailability of vitamins. In: Schlemmer U, ed.
   Bioavailability '93. Nutritional, chemical and food processing implications of nutrient availability. Karlsruhe: Bundesforschungsanstalt für Ernährung, 1993:267-278.
- 68. Roe DA. Drug-nutrient interactions in the elderly. Geriatrics 1986; 41:57-74.
- Roe DA. Concurrent interactions of drugs with nutrients. In: Lindner MC, ed. Nutritional biochemistry and metabolism. Amsterdam: Elsevier, 1985:411-422.
- Sauberlich HE. Implications of nutritional status on human biochemistry, physiology, and health. Clin Biochem 1984; 17:132-142.
- McGandy RB, Russell RM, Hartz SC, et al. Nutritional status survey of healthy non-institutionalized elderly: Energy and nutrient intakes from three-day diet records and nutrient supplements. Nutr Res 1986; 6:785-798.
- Sahyoun NR, Otradovec CL, Hartz SC, et al. Dietary intakes and biochemical indicators of nutritional status in an elderly, institutionalized population. Am J Clin Nutr 1988; 47:524-533.
- Fidanza F, Brubacher G, Simonetti MS, Mariani-Cucchia L. Nutritional status of the elderly. Part III. Int J Vit Nutr Res 1984; 54:355-359.
- 74. Sokoll LJ, Morrow FD. Thiamin. In: Hartz SC, Rosenberg iH, Russell RM, eds. Nutrition in the elderly. The Boston nutritional status survey. London: Smith-Gordon & Co Ltd, 1992:111-117.
- Maiani G, Polito A, Ranaldi L, et al. Nutritional status of the Italian elderly. Age Nutrition 1992; 3:48-54.
- Garry PJ, Goodwin JS, Hunt WC. Nutritional status in a healthy elderly population: riboflavin. Am J Clin Nutr 1982; 36:902-909.
- Sadowski JA. Riboflavin. In: Hartz SC, Rosenberg IH, Russell RM, eds. Nutrition in the elderly. The Boston nutritional status survey. London: Smith-Gordon & Co Ltd, 1992:119-125.
- Löwik MRH, Schrijver J, Odink J, van den Berg H, Wedel M, Hermus RJJ. Nutrition and aging: nutritional status of "apparently healthy" elderly. Dutch nutrition surveillance system. J Am Coll Nutr 1990; 9:18-27.

- Haller J, Löwik M, Ferry M, Ferro-Luzzi A. Euronut SENECA study on nutrition and the elderly. Nutritional status: blood vitamins A, E, B6, B12, folic acid and carotene. Eur J Clin Nutr 1991; 45 (Suppl 3):63-82.
- Löwik MRH, van den Berg H, Schrijver J, Odink J, Wedel M, van Houten P. Marginal nutritional status among institutionalized elderly women as compared to those living more independently (Dutch Nutrition Surveillance System). J Am Coll Nutr 1992; 11:673-681.
- Ribaya-Mercado JD. Vitamin B6. In: Hartz SC, Rosenberg IH, Russell RM, eds. Nutrition in the elderly. The Boston nutritional status survey. London: Smith-Gordon & Co Ltd, 1992:127-134.
- Bode W, Mocking JAJ, van den Berg H. Influence of age and sex on vitamin B-6 vitamer distribution and on vitamin B-6 metabolizing enzymes in Wistar rats. J Nutr 1991; 121:318-329.
- 83. Suter PM, Russell RM. Vitamin requirements of the elderly. Am J Clin Nutr 1987; 45:501-512.
- Sahyoun N. Nutrient intake by the NSS elderly population. In: Hartz SC, Rosenberg IH, Russell RM, eds. Nutrition in the elderly. The Boston nutritional status survey. London: Smith-Gordon & Co Ltd, 1992:31-44.
- Rosenberg IH. Folate. In: Hartz SC, Rosenberg IH, Russell RM, eds. Nutrition in the elderly. The Boston nutritional status survey. London: Smith-Gordon & Co Ltd, 1992:135-139.
- Russell RM. Vitamin B12. In: Hartz SC, Rosenberg IH, Russell RM, eds. Nutrition in the elderly. The Boston nutritional status survey. London: Smith-Gordon & Co Ltd, 1992;141-145.
- B7. Garry PJ, Goodwin JS, Hunt WC, Gilbert BA. Nutritional status in a healthy elderly population: vitamin C. Am J Clin Nutr 1982; 36:332-339.
- Taylor A. Vitamin C. In: Hartz SC, Rosenberg IH, Russell RM, eds. Nutrition in the elderly. The Boston nutritional status survey. London: Smith-Gordon & Co Ltd, 1992:147-150.
- 89. Ferro-Luzzi A, Scaccini C, D'Amicis A, Maiani G. Facteurs déterminant l'état nutritionnel de la personne âgée: le cas italien. In: Lemonnier D, Ingenbleek Y, Hennart P, eds. Alimentation et nutrition dans les pays en développement. 4es Journées Internationales du GERM. Paris: Karthala-Acct-Aupelf, 1991:695-702.
- van 't Hof MA, Hautvast JGAJ, Schroll M, Vlachonikolis IG. Euronut SENECA study on nutrition and the elderly. Design, methods and participation. Eur J Clin Nutr 1991; 45 (Suppl 3):5-22.
- 91. Chandra RK. Effect of vitamin and trace-element supplementation on immune responses and infection in elderly subjects. Lancet 1992; 340:1124-1127.
- Russell RM, Suter PM. Vitamin requirements of elderly people: an update. Am J Clin Nutr 1993; 58:4-14.
- Drinka PJ, Goodwin JS. Prevalence and consequences of vitamin deficiency in the nursing home: a critical review. J Am Geriatr Soc 1991; 39:1008-1016.
- Kant AK, Block G. Dietary vitamin B-6 intake and food sources in the US population: NHANESII, 1976-1980. Am J Clin Nutr 1990; 52:707-716.

# **CHAPTER 3**

Dietary intakes of energy and water-soluble vitamins in different categories of ageing

Van der Wielen RPJ, de Wild GM, de Groot CPGM, Hoefnagels WHL, van Staveren WA.

The Journals of Gerontology: Biological Sciences 1995; In press.

# ABSTRACT

The dietary intakes of energy and the vitamins thiamin, riboflavin,  $B_6$  and C were assessed in four groups of elderly people, using the same modified dietary history method. The groups consisted of female nursing home residents (n = 40), people at admission to a nursing home (n = 21), free-living elderly people with a sedentary life style (n = 120) and physically active free-living elderly people (n = 66). Mean energy intake varied from 6.5 ± 1.2 MJ/day (nursing home residents) to 8.8 ± 2.2 MJ/day (physically very active persons) in females and from 8.8 ± 2.5 MJ/day (admission to nursing home) to 10.1 ± 2.3 MJ/day (physically very active persons) in males. Dietary intakes of the selected vitamins were below the mean minimum requirements in almost half of the nursing home residents. However, the relative contribution of the various food groups to the dietary intake of these vitamins was similar in the four groups of elderly people. Stimulation of physical activity to increase energy requirements and use of foods with a high nutrient density may result in an improvement of dietary adequacy.

Vitamin intakes of elderly people

# INTRODUCTION

The process of ageing is characterized by several factors, including an increasing prevalence of poor health status, reduced physical activity, and perhaps as a consequence of this, reduced intakes of food and energy.<sup>1-3</sup> As energy intake decreases, consumption of a well balanced diet becomes more important to provide adequate amounts of micronutrients. Dietary intakes of elderly people have been studied in several study settings, and the adequacy of both macro- and micronutrient intakes have been reviewed and criticized by several authors.<sup>48</sup> Differences in the various dietary intake measurement instruments used in those studies make it difficult to compare the study results. Furthermore, most food consumption studies in elderly people use chronological age of the participants as a criterion for inclusion in the study. However, the heterogeneity of this category of people with respect to physiological functioning should not be neglected and therefore chronological age alone is a poor selection criterion.<sup>9,10</sup> Rowe and Kahn made a distinction between usual ageing, associated with a variety of chronic medical conditions and disabilities, and successful ageing which is characterized by little or no loss in physiological functions with age.<sup>11</sup> Harris and Feldman suggest that a third category of high risk or accelerated ageing should be added.<sup>12</sup> This category refers to elderly people who carry the heaviest burden of chronic disease and disability.

The main purpose of this study is to compare anthropometrical parameters of the nutritional status and the adequacy of dietary intakes of energy, thiamin, riboflavin, and the vitamins  $B_6$  and C between groups of Dutch elderly people in different health status, using the same dietary history method. The groups under study represent the different categories of ageing. The first group consists of elderly nursing home patients (either resident or at admittance) who can be classified as being in the phase of accelerated ageing. The second group, representing the usual agers, consists of a free-living, rather healthy sedentary group of elderly people. The third group under study are physically active, successful agers, who participated in the annual four day long distance march in Nijmegen in 1993.

Each of the vitamins studied plays a specific role in energy metabolism, and therefore nutrient densities were included in the analyses.<sup>13</sup> The dietary intakes of

the groups were compared with the Dutch dietary recommendations.<sup>14</sup>

# SUBJECTS AND METHODS

#### **Subjects**

Two groups of elderly people with a chronic somatic disability were recruited from three nursing homes, which were located in the central area of The Netherlands. The first group is referred to as the 'Resident' group and consists of 40 elderly female nursing home residents aged 65 years and older, with a chronic somatic disability. This group, recruited in April 1993 by the nursing home physicians, was in stable health condition, did not receive parenteral or tube feeding, and was resident for at least three months. Because the number of males who fulfilled these criteria was relatively small, only females were recruited, Initially, 42 women were approached and all of them were willing to participate. Two of these women died before their food consumption was assessed. The second group consisted of both elderly males and females aged 65 years and older, who were examined within five days after admittance to one of the nursing homes mentioned above, and who were free-living up to the moment of admission ('Admission' group). From October 1992 till December 1993 the patients of the 'Admission' group were asked to participate. People suffering from terminal diseases or receiving parenteral or tube feeding were not included in the study. A total of 21 persons (10 males and 11 females) were enroled in the study (response rate 75%).

In the spring of 1993 a follow up of the SENECA study, which stands for a Study in Europe on Nutrition and the Elderly, a Concerted Action, was carried out.<sup>15</sup> Of the 238 Dutch apparently healthy, free-living elderly who had participated in 1988, 38 had died, 69 refused further participation and 11 persons were lost to follow up. The remaining 120 persons, aged 75-80 years, are referred to as the 'SENECA' group.

In July 1993, the SENECA research protocol was used as part of a study on physical activity, exercise capacity and health in elderly participants in the annual four days long distance march in Nijmegen. Food consumption was studied in a subgroup of these elderly participants. At first, this food consumption study aimed at people above the age of 75 years. Because the number of female participants in this age category was low, the age limit for females was lowered to 70 years. Participants were all able to walk 30 or 40 kilometres on four consecutive days, and therefore can be considered to have a high exercise capacity. In total 82 elderly people were asked to participate in the food consumption part of the study. Of this group 67 persons initially agreed to participate. One woman refused further participation after the time consuming dietary assessment. The remaining 66 persons (32 females and 34 males) are referred to as the '4-day marches' group, and it is assumed that this group had a better physical condition than the more sedentary group of free-living elderly people in the SENECA study.

All four of the studies reported here were approved by the Medical Ethical Committee of the Department of Human Nutrition, Wageningen Agricultural University, and informed consent was obtained from all participants.

#### Anthropometric measurements

Weight (to the nearest 0.1 kg) and height (to the nearest 0.5 cm) were measured and the body mass index (BMI) was calculated as weight divided by height squared (kg/m<sup>2</sup>). In addition, mid upper arm circumference (MUAC) was measured (to the nearest 0.1 cm), as an extra index of body composition.

## Health and performance

A score of basic activities of daily living (ADL) was calculated from the abilities in bathing, dressing, toileting, feeding, and transfers. For each item the possible scores were 0 (no help needed), 1 (some help needed), 2 (intensive help needed). The ADL score ranges therefore between 0 (no help needed at all) and 10 (intensive help needed). Subjects were asked to compare their health with that of other persons of the same age. Furthermore, information was collected about the presence of chronic diseases and use of prescribed medication, levels of education, and smoking status.

# **Dietary intake**

In a personal interview food consumption data were obtained by trained investigators using a modified version of the dietary history method.<sup>18-18</sup> To facilitate the dietary interview, first a global food consumption pattern of weekdays and weekend was estimated, to give the interviewer an idea of the person's pattern of eating. Using this as background information the usual pattern of intake was assessed by asking the person's usual intake, covering the last four weeks as the reference period (for the 'Admission' group the last four weeks before admittance to the nursing home). A checklist of foods was used to find out which foods were used, how often they were used, what alternatives were used on weekdays and weekend days and what other irregularities in the eating pattern were present. Each meal and all between-meal snacks were discussed, and for composite foods recipes were specified.

The checklist of foods was completed in a slightly different way for the groups under study. For the 'Admission' group, the interview took place within five days after admittance. In all interviews the partner of the participant or a proxy who helped in the meal preparation was present at the interview. Portion sizes of foods and household measures were estimated with the help of 105 photographs of different portion sizes of 23 items. The National Institute of Public Health and Environment Protection provided 24 of the pictures.<sup>19</sup> The same photos were used for the female nursing home residents. The menu of the last four weeks was collected for each participant, and recipes, brands of food products and portion sizes were obtained from the cooks. For the participants of the SENECA study or the 4-day marches the interview took place at the home of the participant and usual portion sizes were recorded in household measures. Portion sizes of the foods most frequently used were checked by weighing by the interviewer. All interviewers had the same intensive and standardized training at the Department of Human Nutrition, Wageningen Agricultural University, The Netherlands. Meetings were organized to discuss coding problems.

#### Data analysis

Food consumption data were converted into energy, nutrients and nutrient

densities using a computerized version of the Dutch food consumption table.<sup>20</sup> All statistical analyses were performed using the SAS statistical package (SAS Institute Inc, Cary, NC).

For males and females separately in each group, means and standard deviations were calculated for sample characteristics and dietary intake variables. For all variables, normality of the frequency distribution was evaluated by visual inspection. To stabilize the variances, logarithmic transformations were carried out before the statistical analyses for daily dietary vitamin C intake and for vitamin C intake per Megajoule of energy intake. No statistical tests were performed on alcohol intake, because the distribution remained skewed after transformations. For continuous variables, differences between the groups were tested with analysis of variance (ANOVA). The 95% confidence limits (CL) were calculated and the Least Significant Difference (LSD) test for multiple comparisons was carried out to test which groups of elderly people had unequal means for the continuous variables.

Prevalence of dietary vitamin intakes below the Dutch Recommendations (RDA) or below the lower limit of the range of mean minimum requirements as determined by the Netherlands Food and Nutrition Council (1992) were calculated in each group of elderly people and pairwise comparisons between the groups and between males and females were tested with Fisher's exact test at the 1% significance level. All tests were two-tailed.

# RESULTS

# Demographic, anthropometric and health data

The sample characteristics are described in Table 1. Since the selection criteria of the groups under study were different with respect to age, the range and the distribution of age was different. Therefore it was of no use to test for age differences. From the table it is clear however that the free-living females were on average somewhat younger than the female nursing home residents. ANOVA testing showed a significant difference (P < 0.05) for weight between the groups of elderly women. However, no significant differences for weight emerged from the

•
¢
ā
ō
ø
ly peop
>
É
ē
묘
æ
-
0
80
ā
3
0
Б
of four g
5
õ
÷
*
Ų
i data <sup>a</sup> (
10
τ
-
=
ö
_
Ξ
æ
0
÷Ĕ.
륯
2
E
Q.
<u>a</u>
Zop
Ē.
2
Ξ.
õ
÷,
7
6
÷.
8
2
Ē
2
٠
-
¢
ź.
He he

					Females	lies					Males		
			Nursing Homes	Homes			Free-Living	ving		Nursing Homes	Free-	Free-Living	
Variahle		Resident	Jent 40	Admission 5 = 11	ssion	SENECA		-day marc	4-day marches	Admission	SENECA	4-day 1	4-day marches
		1	P	=	-		2	=	20		70 = 11	-	10
Age (years)		81.5 (7.1)	(1.1)	81.4 (8.2)	(8.2)	76.9 (1.8)	1.8	74.6 (3.6)	(3.6)	78.1 (10.0)	76.8 (1.7)	77.5	77.5 (2.2)
Weight (kg) <sup>f</sup>		65.7	65.7 (11.2) <sup>b</sup>	66.1	66.1 (14.4) <sup>c</sup>	70.9 (11.1) <sup>b</sup>	11.1) <sup>b</sup>	65.3 (9.7)	(9.7)	75.7 (15.2) <sup>d</sup>	76.3 (10.3) <sup>e</sup>	73.9	73.9 (9.7)
Height (m)		•		ı		1.60 (0.07) <sup>b</sup>	d(70.0	1.62	1.62 (0.05)		1.71 (0.07)°	1.73	1.73 (0.07)
BMI (kg/m²) <sup>9</sup>		•		1		27.8 (4.3) <sup>b</sup>	1.3] <sup>b</sup>	24.9 (3.1)	(3.1)		26.0 (3.0) <sup>c</sup>	24.6	24.6 (2.3)
MUAC (cm) <sup>h</sup>		28.6	28.6 (4.4) <sup>cÅ</sup>	28.6	28.6 (4.7) <sup>cA</sup>	31.2 (3.2) <sup>bB</sup>	3.2] <sup>bB</sup>	28.1	28.1 (2.8) <sup>A</sup>	27.9 (4.5) <sup>eA</sup>	30.2 (2.4) <sup>eB</sup>	28.1	28.1 (2.0) <sup>A</sup>
ADL score (0-10)		6.8	6.8 (2.3)	6,4	6.4 (1.4)	0.0 (0.2)	0.2)	0.0	0.0 0.0)	6.1 (2.1)	0.0 (0.1)	0.0	(0.0)
Chronic disease (% yes)	yes)	100		100		59		53		100	50	38	
Drug use (% yes)		100		91		79		50		06	69	44	
Rel. health <sup>i</sup> {%}	Worse	12		36		4		0		20	4	0	
	The same	58		18		41		25		30	40	0	
	Better	30		45	,	54		75		50	56	91	
Education (%)	Primary	35		45		44		41		20	33	12	
	Secondary	52		55		47		41		70	56	50	
	Higher	12		0		6		19		10	12	38	
Smoking (% yes)		œ		0		-		9		40	29	21	
B Maan (SD in nar	Maan (SD in parentheses) of percentere	rcentade											

Mean (SD in parentheses) or percentage.

bcde Incomplete data (b = 4, c = 2, d = 3, e = 1 observations missing).

tab Results of ANOVA (f = P < 0.05 for females; g = P < 0.001 for females and P < 0.05 for males; h = P < 0.001 for females and males).

Subjective health judgement compared to people of the same age. , AB

On each row, means sharing the same capital letter are not significantly different (LSD test for females and males separately).

multiple comparisons test. Since many of the nursing home residents were confined to a wheelchair or had kyphosis, height could not be measured in the major part of these groups. In the free-living elderly, body mass index (BMI) was significantly higher in the 'SENECA' group compared to the '4-day marches' group in both females (P=0.001) and males (P=0.026). Mid upper arm circumference (MUAC) was higher in the 'SENECA' group compared to the other groups in both males and females.

In line with the fact that the nursing home residents all suffered from chronic somatic disabilities, the score for activities of daily living (ADL) was very high in these groups, as was the prevalence of chronic diseases and the use of prescribed medication. Small expected cell frequencies hampered statistical testing of these categorical variables.

## **Dietary intake**

Table 2 shows the dietary energy intakes and the relative sources of energy in the different groups of elderly people. Energy intake varied from 6.5 MJ/day ('Resident' group) to 8.8 MJ/day ('4-day marches' group) in females, and from 8.8 MJ/day ('Admission' group) to 10.1 MJ/day ('4-day marches' group) in males. Analysis of variance showed a significant difference in the energy intake between groups of females but not in males. Multiple comparisons testing revealed a significant difference in mean energy intake between the 'Resident' group and the other three groups of elderly females (95% CL 5.9-7.2 MJ for the 'Resident' group, 6.5-8.9 MJ for the 'Admission' group, 7.2-8.2 MJ for the 'SENECA' group and 8.1-9.6 MJ for the '4-day marches' group). In both sex groups, the results suggest a higher energy intake in the '4-day marches' group than in the 'SENECA' group, although the data did not reach statistical significance. However, energy intake per kilogram body weight was higher in elderly female participants of the 4-day marches compared to the other three groups (95% CL 90-114 kJ for the 'Residents' group, 84-133 kJ at 'Admission', 103-120 kJ for the 'SENECA' group and 127-151 kJ for the '4-day marches' group).

No differences of statistical significance were found with respect to percentage of energy provided by macronutrients, with the exception of protein, which provided less energy in the females in the 'Admission' group compared to

Nursing Homes         Free-Living         Nursing Homes         Free-Living           Nariable         Resident         Admission         SENECA         4-day marches         Admission         SENECA         4-day marches           Variable $n = 40$ $n = 11$ $n = 32$ $P$ value <sup>b</sup> $n = 10$ $n = 52$ $n = 34$ $P$ value           Energy $NJ/day$ 6.5 $1.2.3$ $7.7$ $(2.3)^8$ $8.8$ $(2.2)^8$ $0.0001$ $8.8$ $(2.5)^6$ $n = 34$ $P$ value           KJ/kg body weight $103$ $(2.2)^6$ $119$ $(33)^{64}$ $111$ $(37)^{64}$ $139$ $(42)^8$ $0.0001$ $8.8$ $(2.5)^6$ $n = 34$ $P$ value           KJ/kg body weight $103$ $(2.2)^6$ $111$ $(37)^{64}$ $139$ $(42)^8$ $0.0001$ $8.8$ $(2.5)^6$ $n = 34$ $P$ value           Fat         % Energy $14.3$ $(2.4)^8$ $31.7$ $(2.3)^8$ $0.006$ $14.6$ $(2.3)$ $n = 34$ $P$ value           KJ/kg body weight						Females	les							Males	les			
Resident         Admission         SENECA         4-day marches         Admission         SENECA         4-day marches           iable $n = 40$ $n = 11$ $n = 68$ $n = 32$ $P$ value <sup>b</sup> $n = 10$ $n = 52$ $n = 34$ rgy $M J/day$ 6.5 $(1.2)^A$ $7.7$ $(2.3)^B$ $8.8$ $(2.2)^B$ $0.0001$ $8.8$ $(2.5)$ $9.3$ $(2.0)$ $10.1$ $(2.3)$ $k J/kg$ body weight $103$ $(2.1)^A$ $7.7$ $(2.3)^B$ $8.8$ $(2.2)^B$ $0.0001$ $8.8$ $(2.5)$ $9.3$ $(3.9)$ $k J/kg$ body weight $103$ $(2.9)^A$ $111$ $(37)^{CA}$ $139$ $(42)^B$ $0.0003$ $132$ $(31)^f$ $138$ $(38)$ tein         % Energy $14.3$ $(2.4)^B$ $12.9$ $(3.0)^A$ $15.9$ $(3.4)^A$ $0.006$ $14.6$ $(2.7)$ $13.6$ $(3.6)^B$ weight $123$ $(2.8)^B$ $41.3$ $(2.9)^B$ $15.9$ <th></th> <th>-</th> <th></th> <th>Nursing F</th> <th>lomes</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>Free-</th> <th>Living</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>Nursing</th> <th>Homes</th> <th></th> <th>Free</th> <th>Living</th> <th></th> <th></th>		-		Nursing F	lomes			Free-	Living			Nursing	Homes		Free	Living		
rgy MJ/day 6.5 (1.2) <sup>A</sup> 7.7 (2.3) <sup>B</sup> 7.7 (2.3) <sup>B</sup> 8.8 (2.2) <sup>B</sup> 0.0001 8.8 (2.5) 9.3 (2.0) 10.1 (2.3) kJ/kg body weight 103 (22) <sup>CA</sup> 119 (39) <sup>dA</sup> 111 (37) <sup>CA</sup> 139 (42) <sup>B</sup> 0.0003 132 (31) <sup>6</sup> 123 (31) <sup>f</sup> 138 (38) tein % Energy 14.3 (2.4) <sup>AB</sup> 12.9 (3.0) <sup>B</sup> 15.6 (3.0) <sup>A</sup> 15.9 (3.4) <sup>A</sup> 0.006 14.6 (2.3) 14.4 (2.7) 13.6 (2.6) % Energy 38.5 (5.8) 41.7 (6.2) 39.3 (8.7) 39.7 (6.5) ns 43.3 (2.8) <sup>A</sup> 39.8 (6.0) <sup>B</sup> 38.2 (5.6) <sup>B</sup> bohydrate % Energy 47.4 (6.6) 46.1 (6.4) 45.1 (7.7) 43.8 (5.8) ns 41.1 (5.3) 44.0 (6.7) 44.6 (7.9) ohol % Energy 1.0 (1.6) 0.6 (1.1) 1.3 (4.1) 1.9 (3.1) - 2.2 (4.4) 3.1 (3.8) 4.7 (5.6)	Variable		Resi	dent 40	Admi n =	ssion 11	SENI SENI		1-day п n =	narches 32	P value <sup>b</sup>	Admí. n =	ssion 10	SENE		4-day m = n	arches 34	- s P value <sup>b</sup>
kJ/kg body weight         103         (22) <sup>CA</sup> 119         (39) <sup>dA</sup> 111         (37) <sup>CA</sup> 139         (42) <sup>B</sup> 0.0003         132         (31) <sup>f</sup> 138         (38)           tein         % Energy         14.3         (2.4) <sup>AB</sup> 12.9         (3.0) <sup>B</sup> 15.6         (3.0) <sup>A</sup> 15.9         (3.4) <sup>A</sup> 0.006         14.6         (2.3)         14.4         (2.7)         13.6         (2.6)           % Energy         38.5         (5.8)         41.7         (6.2)         39.3         (8.7)         39.7         (6.5)         ns         43.3         (2.8) <sup>A</sup> 38.2         (5.6) <sup>B</sup> bohydrate         % Energy         47.4         (6.5)         48.1         (6.5)         ns         41.1         (6.7)         44.6         (7.9)           bohydrate         % Energy         1.0         (1.6)         0.6         (1.1)         1.3         (4.1)         1.9         (3.1)         -         2.2         (4.4)         (6.7)         44.6         (7.9)	Energy	MJ/day	6.5	(1.2) <sup>A</sup>	1.1	(2.3) <sup>B</sup>	7.7	(2.3) <sup>B</sup>	8.8	(2.2) <sup>B</sup>	0.0001	8.8	(2.5)	9.3	(2.0)	10.1	(2.3)	ŝu
tein % Energy 14.3 (2.4) <sup>AB</sup> 12.9 (3.0) <sup>B</sup> 15.6 (3.0) <sup>A</sup> 15.9 (3.4) <sup>A</sup> 0.006 14.6 (2.3) 14.4 (2.7) 13.6 (2.6) % Energy 38.5 (5.8) 41.7 (6.2) 39.3 (8.7) 39.7 (6.5) ns 43.3 (2.8) <sup>A</sup> 39.8 (6.0) <sup>B</sup> 38.2 (5.6) <sup>B</sup> bohydrate % Energy 47.4 (5.6) 46.1 (6.4) 45.1 (7.7) 43.8 (5.8) ns 41.1 (5.3) 44.0 (6.7) 44.6 (7.9) ohol % Energy 1.0 (1.6) 0.6 (1.1) 1.3 (4.1) 1.9 (3.1) - 2.2 (4.4) 3.1 (3.8) 4.7 (5.6)	d gy/LA	ody weight	103	(22) <sup>cA</sup>	119	(39) <sup>dA</sup>	111	(37) <sup>cA</sup>	139	(42) <sup>B</sup>	0.0003	132	(31) <sup>8</sup>	123	(31) <sup>f</sup>	138	(38)	SL
% Energy 38.5 (5.8) 41.7 (6.2) 39.3 (8.7) 39.7 (6.5) ns 43.3 (2.8) <sup>A</sup> 39.8 (6.0) <sup>B</sup> 38.2 (5.6) <sup>B</sup> bohydrate % Energy 47.4 (6.6) 46.1 (6.4) 45.1 (7.7) 43.8 (5.8) ns 41.1 (5.3) 44.0 (6.7) 44.6 (7.9) ohol % Energy 1.0 (1.6) 0.6 (1.1) 1.3 (4.1) 1.9 (3.1) - 2.2 (4.4) 3.1 (3.8) 4.7 (5.6)	Protein	% Energy	14.3	(2.4) <sup>AB</sup>	12.9	(3.0) <sup>B</sup>	15.6	(3.0) <sup>A</sup>	15.9	(3.4) <sup>A</sup>	0.006	14.6	(2.3)	14.4	(2.7)	13.6	(2.6)	S
% Energy 47.4 (6.6) 46.1 (6.4) 45.1 (7.7) 43.8 (5.8) ns 41.1 (5.3) 44.0 (6.7) 44.6 (7.9) % Energy 1.0 (1.6) 0.6 (1.1) 1.3 (4.1) 1.9 (3.1) - 2.2 (4.4) 3.1 (3.8) 4.7 (5.6)	Fat	% Energy	38.5	(5.8)	41.7	(6.2)	39.3	(8.7)	39.7	(6.5)	SU	43.3	(2.8) <sup>A</sup>	39.8	(6.0) <sup>B</sup>	38.2	(5.6) <sup>8</sup>	0.05
% Energy 1.0 (1.6) 0.6 (1.1) 1.3 (4.1) 1.9 (3.1) - 2.2 (4.4) 3.1 (3.8)	Carbohydrate			(9.9)	46.1	(6.4)	45.1	(7.7)	43.8	(5.8)	SU	41.1	(6.3)	44.0	(6.7)	44.6	(7.9)	SU
	Alcohol	% Energy	1.0	(1.6)	0.6	(1.1)	1.3	(4.1)	1.9	(3.1)	ı	2.2	(4.4)	3.1	(3.8)	4.7	(5.6)	ı

Table 2. Daily dietary intakes of energy and nutrients contributing to energy<sup>a</sup> in four groups of elderly people.

# Chapter 3

the two groups of free-living elderly women, and the percentage of energy provided by fat which was higher for males in the 'Admission' group compared to the '4-day marches' group.

Mean dietary intakes of thiamin, riboflavin, vitamin  $B_6$  and vitamin C are presented in Table 3. The intakes of all four vitamins under study were higher in the '4-day marches' group compared to both nursing home groups, with the exception of riboflavin intake in males. For vitamin C, the dietary intake was almost three times higher in the '4-day marches' group compared to the nursing home groups (Table 3). In females, the dietary intakes of thiamin, vitamin  $B_6$  and vitamin C were significantly higher in the '4-day marches' group compared to the 'SENECA' group, and the intakes of riboflavin, vitamin  $B_6$  and vitamin C in the 'SENECA' group were significantly higher than in the 'Resident' group. In males, no differences in intakes were found between the 'SENECA' group and the '4-day marches' group. Except for riboflavin, the vitamin intakes in both groups of freeliving males were higher than in the 'Admission' group (Table 3).

The differences between the two groups of free-living elderly disappeared when the dietary intakes were expressed per Megajoule energy intake, but generally remained significant when comparing the free-living groups with the nursing home groups (Table 3).

Riboflavin intakes in females, expressed per gram protein intake was lower in the 'Resident' group and the '4-day marches' group compared to the 'Admission' group. This may be explained by the lower protein intakes in the latter group (Table 3).

#### Dietary adequacy

Mean dietary intakes of the vitamins under study (**Table 3**) were below the RDAs in the female 'Resident' group as well as in the 'Admission' group, with the exception of dietary riboflavin intake in the latter group. In the female 'SENECA' group, mean dietary intakes of thiamin (mg) and of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> (expressed per gram protein) were below the RDAs. None of the mean dietary vitamin intakes reached the **RDA** in elderly males in the 'Admission' group.

					Fem	Females							Ň	Males			
	-		Nursing Homes	Homes			Free-	Free-Living			Nursing Homes	Homes		Free-	Free-Living		
Variable		Res	Resident n = 40	Admissio n = 11	Admission n = 11	SENECA n = 68		u day n	4-day marches n = 32	P value <sup>b</sup>	Admission n = 10	dmission n = 10	SENECA n = 52		4-day n n =	4-day marches n = 34	P value <sup>b</sup>
Thiamin	6E	0.81	0.81 (0.18) <sup>A</sup>	0.81	(0.26) <sup>A</sup>	0.94	0.81 (0.26) <sup>A</sup> 0.94 (0.27) <sup>A</sup>	1.18	1.18 (0.32) <sup>B</sup> 0.0001	0.0001	0.96	0.96 (0.20) <sup>A</sup> 1.19 (0.28) <sup>B</sup>	1.19	(0.28) <sup>B</sup>		1.26 (0.44) <sup>B</sup>	0.06
	LM/gm	0.13	(0.02) <sup>A</sup>	0.11	(0.02) <sup>8</sup>	0.13	(0.02) <sup>B</sup> 0.13 (0.03) <sup>A</sup> 0.13 (0.03) <sup>A</sup>	0.13	(0.03) <sup>A</sup>	0.02	0.11	0.11 (0.02)	0.13	(E0.0)	0.13	0.13 (0.03)	รม
Riboflavin mg	бш	1.20	1.20 (0.36) <sup>A</sup> 1.41 (0.51) <sup>AB</sup> 1.63 (0.56) <sup>BC</sup> 1.73	1.41	(0.51) <sup>AE</sup>	<sup>3</sup> 1.63	(0.56) <sup>BC</sup>	1.73	(0.38) <sup>C</sup>	(0.38) <sup>C</sup> 0.0001	1.44	1.44 (0.43)	1.65	(0.44)	1.67	(0.49)	SU
	сМ/дт	0.19	0.19 (0.05) <sup>A</sup>	0.18	(0.04) <sup>A</sup>	0.22	0.18 (0.04) <sup>A</sup> 0.22 (0.06) <sup>B</sup>		0.20 (0.05) <sup>AB</sup> 0.03	<sup>B</sup> 0.03	0.17	0.17 (0.05)	0.18	0.18 (0.05)	0.17	0.17 (0.04)	su
	//18/g protein		22 (4)	25	(6)	24	24 (4)	22	22 (4)	IJS	20 (4)	(4)	21 (5)	(5)	22	22 (7)	SU
Vitamin B <sub>6</sub> mg	ŝm ,	0.96	(0.19) <sup>A</sup>		1.09 (0.42) <sup>A</sup> 1.29 (0.34) <sup>B</sup>	1.29	(0.34) <sup>B</sup>	1.63	1.63 (0.36) <sup>C</sup> 0.0001	0.0001	1.26	1.26 (0.32) <sup>A</sup>		1.59 (0.40) <sup>B</sup>		1.64 (0.42) <sup>B</sup>	0.03
	LM/gm	0.15	(0.03) <sup>A</sup>		0.14 (0.03) <sup>A</sup> 0.17 (0.05) <sup>B</sup>	0.17	(0.05) <sup>B</sup>	0.19	(0.03) <sup>8</sup>	0.0001	0.15	0.15 (0.02)	0.17	(0.04)	0.17	(0.03)	ЯĽ
	ug/g protein	18	(3) <sup>A</sup>	19	(4) <sup>AB</sup>	19	19 (4) <sup>AB</sup>	21	(4) <sup>B</sup>	0.02	17	17 (2) <sup>A</sup>	21	(4) <sup>B</sup>	21	(5) <sup>B</sup>	0.03
Vitamin C <sup>c</sup> mg	° ш		56 (26) <sup>A</sup>	68	(36) <sup>A</sup>	118	(56) <sup>B</sup>	148	(42) <sup>C</sup>	0.0001	47	47 (24) <sup>A</sup>	120	120 (58) <sup>8</sup>	145	(70) <sup>B</sup>	0.0001
	LM/gm	6	9 (4) <sup>A</sup>	6	(5) <sup>A</sup>	16	16 (9) <sup>B</sup>	17	(5) <sup>B</sup>	0.0001	9	6 (4) <sup>A</sup>	13	(6) <sup>B</sup>	15	(7) <sup>B</sup>	0.0001

b Statistical significance in analysis of variance (ns = not significant).

c Statistical analysis performed after logarithmic transformation.

On each row, means sharing the same capital letter are not significantly different (LSD test for females and males separately). ABC

### Chapter 3

76

indations (RDA) <sup>a</sup> or less than the mean	:
egories receiving <u>less</u> than the recomme	
of elderly people in different cate	(Minimum need) <sup>a</sup> from diet alone.
Table 4. Percentage of	minimum requirements

			Females	sles			Males	
		Nursing Homes	Homes	Free	Free-Living	Nurs. Homes	Fre	Free-Living
Nutrient	- Reference value	Resident n = 40	Admission. n = 11	SENECA n = 68	SENECA 4-day marches Admission $n = 68$ $n = 32$ $n = 10$	s Admission n = 10	SENECA n = 52	SENECA 4-day marches $n = 52$ $n = 34$
Thiamin	RDA 0.12 mg/MJ and >1.0 mg/day	88 A	91 AB	71 AB	44 B	90 A	48 A	53 A
	Minimum need 0.07 mg/MJ and $>0.8$ mg/day 55 A	55 A	45 A	31 <sup>A</sup>	6 B	20 A	6 A	ч e
Riboflavin	RDA 1.3 mg/day (females); 1.5 mg/day (males) 62 <sup>A</sup>	62 A	45 AB	26 <sup>B</sup>	12 <sup>B</sup>	60 <sup>A</sup>	38 A	32 A
	Minimum need 1.1 mg/day	45 A	36 AB	19 <sup>8</sup>	8 6	30 A	13 A	15 A
Vitamin B <sub>6</sub>	RDA 0.02 mg/g protein <sup>b</sup>	¥ 06	91 AB	66 <sup>B</sup>	38 C	∀ 06	46 <sup>AB</sup>	41 B
	Min. need 0.015 mg/g prot. and >1.0 mg/day 58 A	58 A	45 AB	31 <sup>B</sup>	о 9 9	40 A	9 8 9	а В
Vitamin C		72 A	64 A	16 B	3 B	90 A	19 B	12 B
	Minimum need 50 mg/day	48 A	45 AB	12 BC	00	70 A	10 <sup>B</sup>	3 B
a Require b Intakes	Requirements according to the Netherlands Food and Nutrition Council (1992). Intakes should be at least 1.0 mg/day and 1.1 mg/day for females and males respectively (aged 65 years and older).	Council (199. les and male	2). s respectively (:	iged 65 year	s and older).			

ABC On each row, for females and males separately, values sharing the same capital letter are not significantly different (Fisher's exact test for 2x2 tables, P<0.01).

Chapter 3

The prevalence of dietary intakes below the Dutch RDAs or below the mean minimum requirements are presented in **Table 4** for the vitamins under study. The RDAs are judged to be adequate to meet the nutrient needs of practically all healthy people. To judge the dietary adequacy of a section of the population, the mean minimum dietary needs (i.e. the average level of the distribution of the individual minimum nutrient requirements to maintain normal metabolic functioning) are a more sensible guideline.<sup>14</sup> Pairwise comparison of the prevalences of dietary intakes below the mean minimum requirements at the 99% confidence level, resulted in statistically significant higher prevalences in the 'Resident' group compared to either of the two groups of free-living elderly females for all four vitamins under study (P < 0.01), except for the prevalence of low thiamin intakes in the 'SENECA' females. No statistically significant differences were present between the females in the 'Admission' group compared to the 'Resident' group or the 'SENECA' group, however, the prevalences of low dietary intakes of either thiamin, vitamin B<sub>e</sub> or vitamin C were significantly higher than in the '4-day marches' group. Prevalences of inadequacy were also found to be significantly higher in the female 'SENECA' group compared to the '4-day marches' group for thiamin and vitamin  $B_6$  (P < 0.01). In males, no statistically significant differences in prevalences of inadequacy were found between the three groups, except for the prevalences of low vitamin B<sub>6</sub> and vitamin C intakes which were significantly higher in the 'Admission' group compared to the '4-day marches' group. In the 'SENECA' group, the prevalences of dietary inadequacy were significantly higher in females compared to males for thiamin as well as for vitamin  $B_{s}$  (P<0.005).

#### Vitamin sources

**Fig. 1** shows the relative contribution of various food groups to the dietary intake of the vitamins under study. About 40% of thiamin in the diet was provided by animal sources (meat, fish, eggs and milk products) in all but the '4-day marches' group. In the latter group this was about 30%. For riboflavin, 40-50% was provided by milk products and about 25% was provided by grain products, vegetables, potatoes, fruits and fruit juices. As for thiamin, vitamin B<sub>6</sub> was also for about 40% provided by animal products. The relative amount of vitamin C provided by vegetables (excluding potatoes) seemed to be somewhat higher in the groups

78

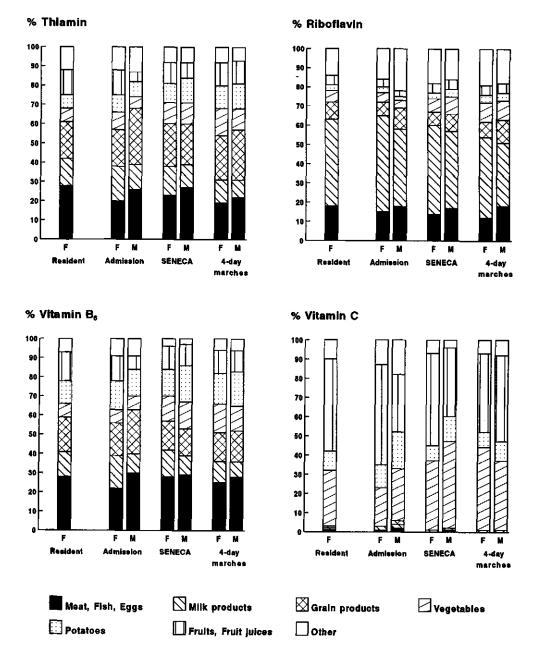


Fig. 1. Relative contribution of various food groups to the dietary intake of thiamin, riboflavin, vitamin  $B_6$ , and vitamin C (M = males; F = females).

Chapter 3

of free-living elderly than in the nursing home groups. The relative contribution of each product group to the total amount of the vitamins consumed with the diet, however, was about the same for each category of elderly people. This evidence suggests that the food patterns are not strikingly different between the 4 groups under study.

### DISCUSSION

This study shows that sedentary elderly people living in or at admission to a nursing home have lower dietary intakes of thiamin, riboflavin, and the vitamins  $B_6$  and C, than independently living, physically active elderly people. However, the food pattern is not strikingly different between the groups.

Differences in dietary intakes between the groups under study can be explained by the differences in physical condition, rather than by age differences. Although the mean age of the two groups of female nursing home residents is somewhat higher than the mean age of the free-living elderly females, statistical analyses excluding people outside the age range of 70-80 years (n = 23) in the 'Resident' group did not yield different results. In fact, mean energy intake in this subgroup was even lower (mean  $\pm$  SD = 6.1  $\pm$  1.2 MJ/day, n = 17). The nursing home residents all suffer from chronic somatic disabilities, which means they are in poor physical condition. Within the two groups of free-living elderly, the higher BMI and MUAC, together with the energy intakes which tended to be lower in the 'SENECA' group compared to the '4-day marches' group, confirms that energy expenditure in the latter group is higher. As a consequence the groups can be classified as different categories of ageing. Both nursing home groups represent the accelerated or high risk agers, whereas the sedentary Dutch SENECA participants can be considered as usual agers and the elderly participants to the annual four day long distance march are successful agers.<sup>11,12</sup>

In all groups, the same modified dietary history technique was used, thus enabling a valid comparison of habitual food consumption between these groups. This technique has been validated against a 3-day weighed record and our research group has much experience in its use in groups of apparently healthy, free-living elderly but not in institutionalized people.<sup>17,16,21-23</sup> There are no indications, however, that the results are confounded by the presence of somatic disabilities in the latter groups.

The energy requirement is dependent mainly on basic metabolic rate (BMR), dietary induced thermogenesis (DIT) and physical activity.24,25 It is suggested by the FAO/WHO/UNU that the survival requirement for energy is 1.27 x BMR and that at group level the adequate energy intake should be at least 1.4 x BMR. Goldberg et al. concluded that recorded energy intakes below 1.35 x BMR, either in individuals or on group level are most unlikely to represent habitual intake.<sup>26</sup> Using the regression equations calculated by Schofield<sup>27</sup> to estimate BMR from body weight, the assessed mean energy intakes in all groups of males as well as females in the present study exceeded the estimated minimum energy needs (based on 1.4 x BMR), with the exception of the females in the 'Resident' group (7.3 MJ/day for female nursing home residents, 7.3 and 8.6 MJ/day in the 'Admission' group, 7.6 and 8.7 MJ/day in the 'SENECA' group and 7.3 and 8.5 MJ/day in the '4-day marches' group for females and males respectively). The reason for the low intake figures in the 'Resident' group may be due to the very sedentary life style or to underreporting. However, the results are in line with another Dutch study in which dietary intakes of female elderly nursing home residents was compared with females living in service flats or independently living elderly females.28

In a recent study using our dietary assessment technique it was found that healthy elderly women tended to underestimate their energy intake with 12%.<sup>23</sup> This indicates that the actual prevalences in dietary inadequacy in the '4-day marches' group and possibly in the 'SENECA' group may be lower than reported here.

Studies on seasonal variation in intake of energy and water-soluble vitamins showed that such variation is unlikely to occur in the Netherlands.<sup>29,30</sup> Therefore, although the dietary data in our study have not been collected in exactly the same period of the year, it is not likely that the differences in dietary intakes as found between the groups are biased by seasonal influences.

In contrast to Mensink and Arab and Voorrips et al. we detected a difference in energy intake of about 1 MJ/day between the physically active '4-day marches' group and the more sedentary 'SENECA' group.<sup>22,31</sup> This is most likely a result of the greater difference in degree of physical activity between the groups we studied. All groups in the other studies may fall within the range of physical activeness in the 'SENECA' participants.

The Dutch recommendations for micronutrients (RDAs) are defined as 'levels of intake which are desirable to aim at when programming the food supply of a section of a population or a homogenous category within this population'.<sup>14</sup> In the United States the RDA for thiamin is the same as in the Netherlands.<sup>14,32</sup> For riboflavin, vitamin B<sub>8</sub> and vitamin C, however, the Dutch recommendations are higher than the United States RDAs. Another difference between the recommendations is that, unlike in The Netherlands, the United States RDAs do not utilize mean minimum requirements of vitamins, but use a proportion of the RDA (most often 2/3) as cut off for judgement of dietary adequacy. Estimating the mean minimum requirements by using 2/3 of the United States RDA results in lower prevalences of inadequate dietary riboflavin intakes. In females the prevalences become 8% for the 'Resident' group, 0% for the 'Admission' group and the '4-daymarches' group, and 3% for the 'SENECA' group, and in males 10% for the 'Admission' group, 4% for the 'SENECA' group and 9% for the '4-day marches' group. Using 2/3 of the recommended 2.0 and 1.6 mg/day in the United States as cut off point for vitamin  $B_6$  rather than the Dutch mean minimum requirements, does not make much difference in the prevalences found (77% for 'Resident' females, 45 and 30% for 'Admission' females and males, 26 and 20% for 'SENECA' females and males, and 0 and 15% for '4-day marches' females and males, respectively). The United States RDA for vitamin C is 60 mg/day, leading to slightly lower prevalences of inadequate intakes when using 2/3 of the recommendation. Although the prevalence of inadequate intakes of the vitamins thiamin, riboflavin, B<sub>6</sub> and C is lowest in the 4-day marches participants, and despite the reasonably normal mean energy intake in this group, a few persons still have intakes below the mean minimum requirements as determined by the Netherlands Food and Nutrition Council. Whether this is due to inadequacy of actual intakes, to underreporting of dietary intake by the more active people, or to a conservative safe level of mean minimum requirements is not clear.23

No clear differences in food consumption patterns have been found between the four groups of elderly people. For example, in males and females of all groups, 75-85% of the B vitamins provided by grain products came from brown or whole grain products. Therefore, a reduced absolute amount of food consumed (energy intake) seems to be the main reason for dietary inadequacy in this study. It has been stipulated that below an energy intake of 6.3 MJ/day (1500 kCal), it is very difficult to maintain adequate dietary micronutrient density.<sup>33</sup> A total of 50 participants in our study (45 females and 5 males) had an energy intake less than 6.3 MJ. Of these participants 88% had dietary intakes below the mean minimum requirements of at least one, and 60% of at least two out of the four vitamins under study. For comparison with higher intakes, of the people consuming 7 MJ/day or more (N = 81 females and 83 males), these figures were 25% and 6%, and of the people consuming at least 8 MJ/day (N = 58 females and 69 males) 20% and 2% respectively.

From this study, it can be concluded that the dietary intakes of the vitamins thiamin, riboflavin,  $B_6$  and C are inadequate in almost half of the nursing home residents under study. It can be questioned whether adequate intake levels could be achieved by a change in food selection alone, since the energy intake is low. Although the absolute food intake of free-living elderly is higher than the intakes in nursing homes, a substantial part of the former category is still at risk of having an inadequate supply of these vitamins from diet alone. For those people, stimulating an increase in physical activity may stimulate the energy intake without leading to problems of weight gain. In periods of lack of appetite for various reasons, easy consumable micronutrient dense products might help to ensure adequate intakes of these micronutrients and to prevent nutrient deficiencies.

#### REFERENCES

- 1. Goodwin JS. Social, psychological and physical factors affecting the nutritional status of elderly subjects: separating cause and effect. Am J Clin Nutr 1989; 50:1201-1209.
- James WPT. Energy. In: Horwitz A, Macfadyen DM, Munro H, Scrimshaw NS, Steen B, Williams TF, eds. Nutrition in the elderly. New York: Oxford University Press, 1989:49-64.
- Munro HN. The challenges of research into nutrition and aging: Introduction to a multifaceted problem. In: Munro HN, Danford DE, eds. Nutrition, aging, and the elderly. New York: Plenum Press, 1989:1-21.
- O'Hanlon P, Kohrs MB, Dietary studies of older Americans. Am J Clin Nutr 1978; 31:1257-1269.
- 5. Suter PM, Russell RM. Vitamin requirements of the elderly. Am J Clin Nutr 1987; 45:501-512.

Chapter 3

- Horwath CC. Dietary intake studies in elderly people. In: Bourne GH, ed. World review of nutrition and dietetics (59). Impact of nutrition on health and disease. Basel: Karger, 1989:1-69.
- Russell RM, Suter PM. Vitamin requirements of elderly people: an update. Am J Clin Nutr 1993; 58:4-14.
- van der Wielen RPJ, de Groot LCPGM, van Staveren WA. Dietary intake of water-soluble vitamins in elderly people living in a Western society (1980 - 1993). Nutr Res 1994; 14:605-638.
- Shock NW. Energy metabolism, caloric intake and physical activity of the aging. In: Normal Human Aging: The Baltimore Longitudinal Study of Aging. (NIH Publication No 84-2450). Bethesda: US Government Printing Office, 1984:372-381.
- Facchini F, Gueresi P, Pettener D. Biological age in Italian adults: Influence of social and behavioural factors. Ann Human Biol 1992; 19:403-420.
- 11. Rowe JW, Kahn RL. Human aging: usual and successful. Science 1987; 237:143-149.
- Harris TB, Feldman JJ. Implications of health status in analysis of risk in older persons. J Aging Health 1991; 3:262-284.
- Machlin LJ. Handbook of vitamins nutritional, biochemical and clinical aspects. New York: Marcel Dekker Inc, 1984.
- Netherlands Food and Nutrition Council. Nederlandse Voedingsnormen 1989. 2nd ed. Den Haag: Voorlichtingsbureau voor de Voeding, 1992.
- de Groot LCPGM, van Staveren WA, Hautvast JGAJ. EURONUT SENECA. Nutrition and the elderly in Europe. Eur J Clin Nutr 1991; 45 (Suppl 3):1-196.
- Cameron ME, van Staveren WA. Manual on methodology for food consumption studies. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1988.
- 17. de Groot CPGM, van Staveren WA. Nutrition and the elderly: Manual of operations. Euronut Report 11. Wageningen, the Netherlands: 1988.
- Nes M, van Staveren WA, Zajkas G, Inelmen EM, Moreiras-Varela O. Euronut SENECA study on nutrition and the elderly. Validity of the dietary history method in elderly subjects. Eur J Clin Nutr 1991; 45 (Suppl 3):97-104.
- Ocké MC, Bueno de Mesquita HB, Goddijn HE, Jansen AM, Pols MA, van Staveren WA, Kromhout D. The Dutch EPIC food frequency questionnaire. I. Description of the questionnaire and validity and reproducibility for food groups. Int J Epidemiol; In Press.
- Stichting Nederlands Voedingsstoffenbestand. Dutch nutrient data base 1986/87. The Hague, The Netherlands: Voorlichtingsbureau voor de Voeding, 1987.
- Amorim Cruz JA, Moreiras-Varela O, van Staveren WA, Trichopoulou A, Roszkowski W. Euronut SENECA study on nutrition and the elderly. Intake of vitamins and minerals. Eur J Clin Nutr 1991; 45 (Suppl 3):121-138.
- 22. Voorrips LE, van Staveren WA, Hautvast JGAJ. Are physically active elderly women in a better nutritional condition than their sedentary peers? Eur J Clin Nutr 1991; 45:545-552.

Vitamin intakes of elderly people

- Visser M, de Groot LCPGM, Deurenberg P, van Staveren WA. Validation of dietary history method in a group of elderly women using measurements of total energy expenditure. Br J Nutr 1995; In Press.
- FAO/WHO/UNU Expert Consultation. Energy and protein requirements. Technical Report Series 724. Geneva: World Health Organisation, 1985.
- 25. Young VR. Energy requirements in the elderly. Nutr Rev 1992; 50:95-101.
- Goldberg GR, Black AE, Jebb SA, et al. Critical evaluation of energy intake data using fundamental principles of energy physiology: 1. Derivation of cut-off limits to identify under-recording. Eur J Clin Nutr 1991; 45:569-581.
- Schofield WN. Predicting basal metabolic rate, new standards and review of previous work. Hum Nutr Clin Nutr 1985; 39C (Suppl 1):5-41.
- Löwik MRH, Schneijder P, Hulshof KFAM, Kistemaker C, Sleutel L, van Houten P. Institutionalized elderly women have lower food intake than those living more independently (Dutch Nutrition Surveillance System). J Am Coll Nutr 1992; 11:432-440.
- van Staveren WA, Deurenberg P, Burema J, de Groot LCPGM, Hautvast JGAJ. Seasonal variation in food intake, pattern of physical activity and change in body weight in a group of young adult Dutch women consuming self-selected diets. Int J Obesity 1986; 10:133-145.
- 30. Hulshof KFAM. De inneming van energie en voedingsstoffen naar seizoen. Voedselconsumptiepeiling 1987-1988. Zeist: TNO Nutrition, 1993.
- Mensink GB, Arab L. Relationships between nutrient intake, nutritional status and activity levels in an elderly and in a younger population; a comparison of physically more active and more inactive people. Z Gerontol 1989; 22:16-25.
- National Research Council. Recommended dietary allowances. 10th ed. Washington, DC: National Academy Press, 1989.
- Lowenstein FW. Nutritional status of the elderly in the United States of America, 1971-1974. J Am Coll Nutr 1982; 1:165-177.

# **CHAPTER 4**

Vitamin B<sub>6</sub> malnutrition among elderly Europeans: The SENECA study

van der Wielen RPJ, Löwik MRH, Haller J, van den Berg H, Ferry M, van Staveren WA. Submitted for publication.

## ABSTRACT

Inadequate vitamin  $B_6$  status is common among elderly people. It is still unclear to what extent factors other than reduced vitamin  $B_6$  intake are responsible for this. We studied the vitamin  $B_6$  intake and status (measured as plasma pyridoxal 5'phosphate [PLP]) in 546 elderly Europeans, aged 74-76 years, with no known vitamin  $B_6$  supplement use. In addition we examined interrelations and associations with other dietary and lifestyle factors, and with indicators of physical health. Overall, 27% of the males and 42% of the females had dietary vitamin  $B_6$  intakes below the mean minimum requirements (0.015 mg/g protein and/or < 1.0 mg/day), and 22% of both males and females had low plasma PLP levels (< 20 nmol/L). Plasma PLP was associated with vitamin  $B_6$  intake, alcohol intake, serum albumin and, to a lesser extent, body mass index. Although the serum albumin levels fell within the normal range, these findings suggest that this transport protein is related with vitamin  $B_6$  status of elderly people, either directly or as a result of underlying health problems.

## INTRODUCTION

The **age**ing process is associated with a reduction in total food consumption which may **lead** to nutrient deficiencies.<sup>1-3</sup> Since the population of elderly people rapidly increases, much attention is being paid to identify vulnerable categories of elderly people who are at risk of subclinical deficiencies for several nutrients.

A marginal intake of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> has been found in several studies on elderly people as recently has been reviewed.<sup>4,5</sup> Plasma pyridoxal 5'-phosphate (PLP), which is a circulating store of vitamin  $B_{\alpha}$  and reflects recent intake, is also often lower in elderly people when compared to younger adults.<sup>6-14</sup> It is not clear to what extent a lower dietary vitamin B<sub>e</sub> intake is responsible for this age related reduction in PLP levels. Several factors have been found to affect vitamin B<sub>6</sub> bioavailability. For instance, vitamin B<sub>6</sub> bioavailability from animal sources than from vegetable origin.<sup>15-18</sup> This may be due to the presence of pyridoxine glycosides in the latter sources.<sup>19</sup> The influence of protein intake on vitamin Be metabolism in elderly people is not clear. In younger adults a negative association between protein intake and vitamin B<sub>s</sub> status has been reported,<sup>14,20</sup> whereas this association is less pronounced in elderly subjects.<sup>14</sup> Experimental studies have suggested increased PLP degradation and reduced PLP formation in alcoholics.<sup>21,22</sup> Recently, Löwik and co-workers suggested an interaction between riboflavin and vitamin B<sub>e</sub> status.<sup>23</sup> In other studies a reduced vitamin B<sub>6</sub> status has been found in smokers<sup>24</sup> and a (short term) reduction of PLP and plasma total vitamin B<sub>6</sub> concentration after a glucose load.<sup>25</sup> Furthermore, the presence of multiple health problems<sup>7</sup> and age-related metabolic changes<sup>8,11,26</sup> may lead to higher vitamin B<sub>6</sub> requirements for elderly people.

In the Euronut SENECA study (a Survey in Europe on Nutrition and the Elderly, a Concerted Action),<sup>27</sup> dietary vitamin B<sub>6</sub> intake and PLP concentration were measured in elderly people living in different towns in Europe according to a standardized study protocol.<sup>28</sup> The overall prevalence (including those reporting usage of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> containing supplements) of low PLP levels (<20 nmol/L) was 23%, with considerable variations between the participating towns.<sup>10</sup> The purpose of the present study was to examine the combined associations between PLP concentration and dietary vitamin B<sub>6</sub> intake, other dietary factors, indicators of physical health and lifestyle factors in the Euronut SENECA population.

Chapter 4

### SUBJECTS AND METHODS

#### Subjects

In the Euronut SENECA study, the dietary and health status of elderly people from 19 towns in 12 European countries was measured. In each country, towns were selected with a stable population (no commuter town) and a socio-economic structure comparable to the country or the region as a whole. The standardized core protocol called for a random sample, stratified for age and gender.<sup>27,28</sup> The local research centres could choose either the birthcohorts 1913-1914 (aiming at 60 subjects per town) or 1913-1918 (aiming at 220 subjects per town). Ultimately, 2586 subjects participated (mean response rate 51%, SD 16). According to a short non-responders questionnaire, males, non-smokers, healthier subjects and better educated persons were more likely to participate.<sup>28</sup> Vitamin B<sub>6</sub> status was analyzed in the birthcohort 1913-1914 only and dietary vitamin B<sub>6</sub> intake was assessed in 12 towns in 9 countries. Only subjects with complete vitamin B<sub>6</sub> data were included in this study (n = 284 males and 264 females).

#### Biochemistry

Fasting blood samples (25 ml) were collected. Whole blood was collected on ethylene-diaminetetra-acetic acid (EDTA) for plasma separation for pyridoxal 5'-phosphate (PLP) analysis. Furthermore, whole blood was collected in dry tubes, with subsequent serum separation for albumin analysis.<sup>27</sup> Serum and plasma samples were stored at  $-80^{\circ}$ C, sent on dry ice to the coordinating centre in Wageningen, the Netherlands, in batch, and stored again at  $-80^{\circ}$ C. Serum albumin was analyzed by nephelometry at Nestlé Research Centre in Lausanne, Switzerland. Quality control included the measurement of blind serum duplicates of a commercial control serum (N/T Protein Control Serum, Behring) with known target value and of a serum pool from healthy donors. Plasma PLP values were determined by radioenzymatic assay using tyrosine decarboxylase apoenzyme (coefficients of variation: within-assay 1-3%, between assay 5-8%) at the TNO Nutrition and Food Research Institute, Zeist, the Netherlands.<sup>29</sup>

### **Dietary** intake

Dietary intake data were collected by trained investigators in a personal interview, using a modified dietary history.<sup>27,30,31</sup> The method comprised a three-day estimated record and a frequency checklist of foods, based on the meal pattern of the country and with the previous month as a reference period. Usual portion sizes were checked by weighing quantities of food and household measures. Nutrient composition was calculated in each country using local food composition tables.<sup>27</sup>

### Questionnaires

A general structured interview was used to obtain information on subjective health status, presence of chronic diseases, activities of daily living (ADL), supplement use, level of education, social isolation and smoking status. ADL was calculated as a sum of scores of level of competence for 16 items, with scores ranging from 1 (no difficulty) to 4 (unable to complete).<sup>32</sup> Subjects were categorized as people having no problems with ADL performance (score 16), people having problems with a few items (17-21), and people having more problems (score > 21). By using the cut-off score of 21 the group of subjects with any problems was split up into subgroups of approximately equal size.

### Anthropometry

Body height (to the nearest 0.5 cm) and weight (to the nearest 0.1 kg) were measured with the participants in underclothes only and body mass index (BMI) was calculated as weight divided by height squared (kg/m<sup>2</sup>). Triceps skinfold thickness was measured to the nearest 0.2 mm with calibrated callipers and mid upper arm circumference (MUAC) was measured (to the nearest 0.1 cm). Mid upper arm muscle circumference (MUAMC) was derived from the following equation: MUAMC (cm) = MUAC - 0.3142 X triceps skinfold thickness (mm). Details about collected data are reported elsewhere.<sup>27,28</sup>

### Data analysis

Descriptive statistics calculated are frequency distribution or mean values with standard deviation (SD), for males and females separately. After exclusion of vitamin Be supplement users, town- and gender-specific mean vitamin Be intake and PLP concentration were calculated, along with the proportion of the participants with daily vitamin  $B_s$  intakes below 1.0 mg and/or below 0.015 mg/g protein and the proportion with a plasma PLP concentration below 20 nmol/L. The cut-off for low vitamin B<sub>e</sub> intake is based on the mean minimum requirements as determined by the Netherlands Food and Nutrition Council.33 The cut-off value for low PLP levels corresponds with the 5th percentile of a group of 207 healthy adult (18-65 y) Dutch blood donors.<sup>29</sup> Differences between males and females and between vitamin  $B_e$  supplement users and non-users were tested at the 95% confidence level with Wilcoxon's rank-sum test. Pairwise differences in prevalence of low PLP levels between several subgroups at potential risk of PLP deficiency were tested with Fisher's exact test at the 95% confidence level. Associations with potential factors of low PLP levels were studied in linear regression models, after taking the natural logarithm of PLP concentration. All independent variables showing a significant association with PLP after additional inclusion of gender and study town, were included in a multivariate linear regression model to study their effect.

	Total	Males	Females
	n mean ± SD	n mean ± SD	n mean ± SD
All subjects	$614   41 \pm 46$	309 38 ± 34	305 45 ± 56
	$(15 - 30 - 69)^a$	(14 - 30 - 64)	(15 - 31 - 72)
No $B_6$ supplement use	560 38 ± 38	284 35 ± 26	276 40 ± 47
	(15 - 28 - 59)	(14 - 29 - 56)	(15 - 28 - 62)
B <sub>6</sub> supplement use	54 82 ± 88 <sup>b</sup>	25 79 ± 71 <sup>b</sup>	29 86 ± 101 <sup>b</sup>
	(28 - 55 - 156)	(22 - 54 - 156)	(28 - 55 - 1 <b>8</b> 8)

Table 1. Concentrations of plasma pyridoxal 5'-phosphate (nmol/L) in the SENECA study.

<sup>a</sup> P10 - P50 - P90 in parentheses

<sup>b</sup> Significantly higher than the group without vitamin B<sub>6</sub> supplement use (P<0.001).

Vitamin B<sub>6</sub> status of elderly Europeans

# RESULTS

Mean plasma PLP concentration and distribution of participants selected for this study (**Table 1**), show that people who took vitamin  $B_6$  supplements on a regular basis had significantly higher PLP levels than those who did not. Since the number of vitamin  $B_6$  supplement users was small, and the median PLP level (55 nmol/L) was twice as high as in the non supplement users (28 nmol/L), the users were excluded from further analyses. From a dose-response study on the effect of

		Males		Females
Characteristic	n	mean ± SD	n	mean ± SD
Anthropometry:				
Weight (kg)	276	74.5 ± 11.9	261	64.7 ± 11.2 <sup>b</sup>
Body mass index (kg/m²)	275	26.7 ± 3.9	261	27.3 ± 4.3
Midarm circumference (cm)	276	$29.3 \pm 3.1$	262	29.3 ± 3.3
Midarm muscle circumference (cm)	276	$25.3 \pm 2.5$	260	22.7 ± 2.7 <sup>b</sup>
Daily <b>dieta</b> ry intake:				
Energy (MJ)	282	9.9 ± 2.9	264	7.9 ± 2.4 <sup>b</sup>
Carbohydrate (g)	282	254 ± 93	264	213 ± 78 <sup>b</sup>
Protein (g)	282	83 ± 25	264	69 ± 22 <sup>b</sup>
Vegetable protein (g)	271	29 ± 15	254	24 ± 12 <sup>b</sup>
Animal protein (g)	271	54 ± 19	254	46 ± 18 <sup>b</sup>
Fat (g)	282	99 ± 37	264	83 ± 33 <sup>b</sup>
Alcohol (g)	282	19 ± 22	264	3 ± 7 <sup>b</sup>
Riboflavin (mg)	282	1.7 ± 1.0	264	1.4 ± 0.7 <sup>b</sup>
Riboflavin (x10 <sup>-2</sup> mg/g protein)	282	$2.1 \pm 1.2$	264	2.1 ± 0.7
Vitamin B <sub>6</sub> (mg)	282	$1.5 \pm 0.5$	264	1.2 ± 0.5 <sup>b</sup>
Vitamin B <sub>6</sub> (x10 <sup>-2</sup> mg/g protein)	282	1.9 ± 0.5	264	$1.8 \pm 0.5$
Biochemistry:				
Pyridoxal 5'-phosphate (nmol/L)	282	33 ± 20	264	32 ± 18
Serum albumin (g/L)	279	41.9 ± 3.2	263	41.5 ± 3.1 <sup>c</sup>

# Table 2. Anthropometrical, dietary and biochemical characteristics of the study sample<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a</sup> Subjects with reported vitamin  $B_6$  supplement use (n=54) or with Pyridoxal 5'-phosphate levels >150 nmol/L (n=14) excluded.

<sup>b</sup> P<0.001; <sup>c</sup> P<0.05 (difference in mean value between men and women).

Chapter 4

several levels of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> supplementation it was concluded that PLP levels higher than 150 nmol/L are virtually always a result of supplement use (non published data, HvdB). Therefore, 14 subjects who claimed not to take vitamin B<sub>6</sub> supplements, but who had PLP levels >150 nmol/L were also excluded from further analyses. For comparison, the 95<sup>th</sup> percentile of the group of 207 healthy adult blood donors (including supplement users) was 86 nmol/L.<sup>29</sup>

In **Table 2** information is presented by gender category on anthropometric and dietary characteristics, as well as on serum albumin. On average, males had

			Males					Females	i	
		vitamin B	l <sub>s</sub> (mg/d)	PLP (	nmol/L)	_	vitamin E	- 3 <sub>6</sub> (mg/d)	PLP (	nmol/L}
Town <sup>b</sup>	n	median	% <ref.<sup>c</ref.<sup>	median	% <ref.<sup>d</ref.<sup>	n	median	% <ref.<sup>C</ref.<sup>	median	% <ref.<sup>d</ref.<sup>
All	282	1.4	27	28	22	264	1.2	42	28	22
H/B	35	1.6	17	34	17	29	1.2	34	31	14
R/DK	11	1.4	9	21	45	10	0.8	60	20	40
H/F	28	1.8	0	28	29	17	1.4	6	27	35
R/F	31	1.7	6	31	16	25	1.3	20	33	8
AA/GF	21	1.2	67	21	38	29	0.8	90	18	59
M/H	18	1.4	33	30	17	20	1.5	20	23	30
C/NL	24	1.7	0	26	25	21	1.4	19	22	14
V/P	26	1.5	12	36	19	24	1.3	38	26	25
B/E	22	1.6	41	26	27	23	1.4	35	36	13
Y/CH	23	1.0	48	30	17	21	0.9	67	34	5
Bu/CH	21	1.2	62	37	5	21	1.0	57	30	5
Be/CH	22	1.2	55	35	23	24	1.2	50	30	17

Table 3. Dietary vitamin  $B_6$  intake, plasma pyridoxal 5'-phosphate, and prevalence of low values in different towns of the SENECA study<sup>a</sup>

PLP = Pyridoxal 5'-phosphate.

<sup>a</sup> Subjects with reported vitamin  $B_6$  supplement use (n = 54) or with PLP levels > 150 nmol/L (n = 14) excluded.

<sup>b</sup> H/B=Hamme, Belgium; R/DK=Roskilde, Denmark; H/F=Haguenau, France; R/F=Romans, France; AA/GR=Anogia Archanes (Crete), Greece; M/H=Monor, Hungary; C/NL=Culemborg, The Netherlands; V/P=Vila Franca de Xira, Portugal; B/E=Betanzos, Spain; Y/CH=Yverdon, Switzerland; Bu/CH=Burgdorf, Switzerland; Be/CH=Bellinzona, Switzerland.

<sup>c</sup> People with daily dietary vitamin B<sub>6</sub> intakes <0.015 mg/g protein and/or <1.0 mg/day.

<sup>d</sup> People with PLP concentrations <20 nmol/L.

a higher body weight and mid upper arm muscle circumference than females, as well as a higher energy intake. Consequently, males had higher intakes of macronutrients and vitamin  $B_2$  and  $B_6$ . The intakes of these vitamins, expressed as mg per g protein intake, were not different between the two sexes. Serum albumin was higher in males.

**Table 3** shows the town and gender specific vitamin  $B_6$  intakes and PLP levels, as well as prevalence of deficiency. Daily dietary vitamin  $B_6$  intake ranged between 1.2 and 1.8 mg in males and between 0.8 and 1.5 mg for females. Overall, 27% of the males and 42% of the females had dietary vitamin  $B_6$  intakes below the mean minimum requirements. Median PLP concentration ranged between 21 and 37 nmol/L in males and between 18 and 36 nmol/L in females, with an overall prevalence of biochemical deficiency (<20 nmol/L) in 22% of both males and females. PLP levels and prevalence <20 nmol/L are also calculated for several categories of various potential risk factors of low vitamin  $B_6$  status (**Table 4**). Median PLP concentration tended to be lower in people who had a poor health status, having problems with performing activities of daily living (ADL), less well educated people and smokers. Prevalence of low PLP levels was most pronounced in both males and females with relatively much ADL problems (P=0.01).

After adjustment for gender and study site, dietary intake of vitamin B<sub>e</sub>, protein intake (vegetable and animal protein as separate variables in the model), alcohol intake, serum albumin, body mass index, ADL, education level and smoking status were found to be associated (P < 0.10) with log-transformed PLP in linear regression models (Table 5). Gender, living situation, reporting chronic diseases, subjective health feeling, and dietary riboflavin intake were not associated with PLP concentration. To assess the independent effect of each characteristic associated with PLP concentration, the factors were simultaneously included in a multivariate model. Since there were no interactions between gender and reported variables and there are no indications that the associations with PLP differ for the genders, regression analysis was performed for males and females combined, with gender included in the model. Dietary vitamin B<sub>6</sub> intake remained significantly associated with PLP concentration (P=0.01), whereas the intake of animal protein lost its significance when included in the model together with vitamin B<sub>6</sub> intake (data not shown). Vitamin  $B_6$  intake, expressed in the model per gram of protein intake was not strongly associated with PLP concentration (P = 0.07, data not shown). Alcohol intake was positively associated with PLP concentration (P = 0.01). Serum albumin was most strongly related with PLP concentration (P=0.0001). Furthermore, PLP was inversely related with body mass index (P=0.02). Having problems with performing activities of daily living and level of education were not associated with PLP concentration in the multivariate model, nor was smoking status. However,

	N	lales (n=2	B2)	Fe	males (n=2	264)
Characteristic	n	median	%<20	n	median	%<20
Living situation:						
Not alone	249	28	22	159	27	20
Alone	33	30	18	105	28	24
Subjective health status: <sup>b</sup>						
Good	181	30	19	128	30	16 <sup>d</sup>
Fair	74	27	26	103	26	28 <sup>d</sup>
Poor	26	27	31	32	24	25
Reporting chronic diseases:						
None reported	91	30	15 <sup>d</sup>	59	30	17
1 Reported	105	29	29 <sup>d</sup>	93	27	22
≥ 2 Reported	86	28	21	112	28	24
ADL problems: <sup>c</sup>						
None (score 16)	139	31	17 <sup>e</sup>	72	30	15 <sup>d</sup>
Few (score 17-21)	69	28	19	98	28	15 <sup>e</sup>
More (score >21)	73	27	34 <sup>e</sup>	94	24	<b>3</b> 3 <sup>de</sup>
Education:						
Primary or less	170	27	24	194	28	25
Secondary	81	30	19	54	26	15
Higher	31	30	19	16	36	6
Smoking status:						
Never smoked	76	33	18	232	28	<b>2</b> 1
Former smoker	126	27	19	21	28	19
Current smoker	80	26	30	11	23	<b>3</b> 6

Table 4. Vitamin B<sub>6</sub> status (nmol/L) and prevalence of low levels for several subgroups.<sup>a</sup>

ADL = Activities of Daily Living (16 items).

<sup>a</sup> Subjects with reported vitamin B<sub>6</sub> supplement use (n=54) or with PLP levels >150 nmol/L (n=14) excluded.

<sup>b</sup> Data missing for one male and one female.

<sup>c</sup> Data missing for one male.

<sup>d</sup> P<0.05; <sup>e</sup> P<0.01: Pairwise Fisher's exact test between classes with the same symbols.

after exclusion of serum albumin concentration from the multivariate regression model, current smokers had significantly lower PLP concentrations (P=0.02). Exclusion of smoking status from the model did not change the association between serum albumin and PLP concentration.

	Cru	ide model	b	Multiv	ariate mo	del <sup>c</sup>
	Regression coefficient	SE	<i>P</i> -value	Regression coefficient	SE	P-value
 Vitamin Β <sub>6</sub> (mg/day)	0.167	0.047	0.0004	0.167	0.062	0.0073
Protein intake (g/day):						
Vegetable origin	0.001	0.002	0.7566	-0.003	0.002	0.1352
Animal origin	0.003	0.001	0.0158	0.001	0.002	0.6448
Alcohol intake (g/day)	0.004	0.001	0.0036	0.004	0.001	0.0073
Serum albumin (g/L)	0.041	0.007	0.0001	0.036	0.007	0.0001
Body mass index (kg/m <sup>2</sup> )	-0.010	0.006	0.0494	-0.012	0.005	0.0207
ADL problems:						
None (score 16)	0			0		
Few (score 17-21)	0.039	0.056	0.492	0.028	0.054	0.6077
More (score >21)	-0.136	0.060	0.023	-0.091	0.059	0.1205
Education level:						
Primary or less	0			0		
Secondary	0.111	0.059	0.061	0.104	0.056	0.0660
Higher	0.155	0.084	0.065	0.123	0.080	0.1228
Smoking status:						
Never smoked	0			0		
Former smoker	-0.078	0.064	0.221	-0.064	0.061	0.2973
Current smoker	-0.143	0.075	0.057	-0.134	0.073	0.0652

Table 5. Results of the multiple regression analysis with (logarithmic transformed) pyridoxal 5'-phosphate as dependent variable.<sup>a</sup>

ADL = Activities of Daily Living (based on 16 items).

<sup>a</sup> Subjects with reported vitamin B<sub>6</sub> supplement use (n = 54), with PLP levels >150 nmol/L (n = 14), or with incomplete data (n = 35) excluded, n = 511 (261 males, 250 females) in analyses.

<sup>b</sup> Gender and study site also included in the model.

<sup>c</sup> Gender, study site, and all listed variables simultaneously included in the model.

#### DISCUSSION

In this standardized multicentre study we examined both dietary vitamin  $B_6$  intake and plasma PLP, as well as several health status and lifestyle parameters, in apparently healthy Europeans aged 74-76 years. Prevalence of inadequate dietary vitamin  $B_6$  intakes and plasma PLP levels was high. Plasma PLP concentration was strongly positively associated with dietary vitamin  $B_6$  intake and with serum albumin. Furthermore, alcohol intake was positively and body mass index inversely associated with plasma PLP concentration.

The association between dietary vitamin  $B_6$  intake and plasma PLP concentration was relatively strong, despite the use of different country specific nutrient databases which may have slightly weakened this effect. Since the nutrient databases may have been incomplete and not up to date with respect to information on the vitamin  $B_6$  content of several foods, the actual association between vitamin  $B_6$  intake and PLP concentration is expected to be somewhat higher than the one found in this study.

The disappearance of the positive association between intake of animal protein and plasma PLP concentration after inclusion of vitamin  $B_6$  intake, indicates that animal protein intake reflects the intake of bioavailable vitamin  $B_6$ . The lack of association between vegetable protein intake and PLP concentration is in agreement with the findings that vitamin  $B_6$  from vegetable sources may be less bioavailable than vitamin  $B_6$  from animal origin.<sup>15-18</sup>

The association of vitamin  $B_6$  status with (moderate) alcohol consumption has been found in other studies also, in elderly<sup>34-36</sup> as well as in younger subjects.<sup>37</sup> In alcoholics, however, a negative association has been demonstrated between alcohol consumption and vitamin  $B_6$  status, both measured as PLP or as the PLP induced erythrocyte aspartate aminotransferase activation coefficient (EAST-AC).<sup>38</sup> In a number of studies the direct actions of alcohol on the biokinetics and metabolism of vitamin  $B_6$  have been examined.<sup>21,22,39</sup> These experimental studies on the interactions between alcohol and vitamin  $B_6$  suggest that PLP degradation is increased and the formation of PLP is reduced by chronic high alcohol intake, but it is not clear whether this occurs only when hepatic pathology is present or which doses of ethanol lead to these changes. Our SENECA data suggest that PLP formation is not impaired and that alcohol contributes positively to the vitamin  $B_6$  status in this population. It may be that alcohol intake reflects vitamin  $B_8$  intake through some alcoholic beverages, since vitamin  $B_6$  contents data partly are missing for these drinks in the Swiss centres and the Dutch centre (all using the Dutch food composition table of 1986)<sup>40</sup> and possibly also for other centres.

Unfortunately, the association between fibre intake and PLP concentration could not be studied, due to inconsistencies in different types of dietary fibre between the country specific food composition tables. Previous studies did not show an adverse effect of dietary fibre on the availability or metabolism of vitamin  $B_6$ .<sup>41,42</sup> Other studies, however, did find a lower availability of vitamin  $B_6$  from vegetable products.<sup>15,17</sup> Possibly, dietary fibre is a proxy of glycosides, which are known to decrease vitamin  $B_6$  bioavailability when conjugated with this vitamin.<sup>43</sup>

Albumin is the transport protein of PLP in the bloodstream.<sup>44</sup> Several studies have demonstrated a decline in serum albumin concentration with advancing age.46-47 Recently it was reported that only 2% of the SENECA population had serum albumin levels below 35 g/L.<sup>48</sup> The odds ratio of hypoalbuminaemia was 3 to 4 times higher for current and former smokers respectively compared with nonsmokers. This finding was in line with other studies.<sup>47,49,50</sup> The present results indicate that the inverse association between smoking and PLP concentration (after exclusion of serum albumin from the model) may be explained by the albumin lowering effect of smoking, even when albumin levels are almost all within the normal range. Despite the low prevalence of albumin deficiency in this study, and the well known high PLP binding capacity of albumin, relatively low levels of this transport protein are associated with low PLP levels. Whether this is a direct effect of albumin itself (e.g. by protecting PLP against rapid alkaline phosphatase mediated hydrolysis to pyridoxal), or a result of underlying health problems warrants further study. More parameters of vitamin  $B_6$  metabolism should be measured for this purpose.

An inverse association has been found earlier between vitamin  $B_6$  status and body weight but not with body mass index in the Boston Nutritional Status Survey,<sup>36</sup> and with ponderal index (as an estimator of body fatness) by Herbeth et al..<sup>34</sup> We have no clear explanation for this finding, however, the vitamin  $B_6$  needs might be lower in obese people due to a lower lean body mass, reduced physical activeness, or underlying health problems.

Although the SENECA participants in general were apparently healthy elderly people, 36% reported having 1, and another 36% 2 or more chronic diseases.

However, neither this classification, nor classification based on subjective health feeling were associated with PLP concentration.

In conclusion, these data show that vitamin  $B_6$  is a risk nutrient among apparently healthy elderly Europeans not using vitamin  $B_6$  supplements. A low vitamin  $B_6$  status is strongly associated with dietary vitamin  $B_6$  intake and, independent of this intake, also strongly associated with alcohol intake and albumin status. Despite the high PLP binding capacity of albumin and serum albumin levels within the normal range, serum albumin may have a greater influence on vitamin  $B_6$  status of elderly people than expected.

## REFERENCES

- Shock NW. Energy metabolism, caloric intake and physical activity of the aging. In: Normal Human Aging: The Baltimore Longitudinal Study of Aging. (NIH Publication No 84-2450). Bethesda: US Government Printing Office, 1984:372-381.
- Munro HN. The challenges of research into nutrition and aging: Introduction to a multifaceted problem. In: Munro HN, Danford DE, eds. Nutrition, aging, and the elderly. New York: Plenum Press, 1989:1-21.
- van der Wielen RPJ, de Wild GM, de Groot LCPGM, Hoefnagels WHL, van Staveren WA. Dietary intakes of energy and water soluble vitamins in different categories of aging. J Gerontol 1995; In Press.
- Russell RM, Suter PM. Vitamin requirements of elderly people: an update. Am J Clin Nutr 1993; 58:4-14.
- van der Wielen RPJ, de Groot LCPGM, van Staveren WA. Dietary intake of water soluble vitamins in elderly people living in a Western society (1980 - 1993). Nutr Res 1994; 14:605-638.
- Rose CS, György P, Butler M, et al. Age differences in vitamin B<sub>8</sub> status of 617 men. Am J Clin Nutr 1976; 29:847-853.
- Manore MM, Vaughan LA, Carroll SS, Leklem JE. Plasma pyridoxal 5'-phosphate concentration and dietary vitamin B<sub>6</sub> intake in free-living, low-income elderly people. Am J Clin Nutr 1989; 50:339-345.
- Lee CM, Leklem JE. Differences in vitamin B<sub>s</sub> status indicator responses between young and middle-aged women fed constant diets with two levels of vitamin B<sub>s</sub>. Am J Clin Nutr 1985; 42:226-234.

- Schrijver J, van Veelen BWC, Schreurs WHP. Biochemical evaluation of the vitamin and iron status of an apparantly healthy Dutch free-living elderly population. Comparison with younger adults. Int J Vit Nutr Res 1985; 55:337-349.
- Haller J, Löwik M, Ferry M, Ferro-Luzzi A. Euronut SENECA study on nutrition and the elderly. Nutritional status: blood vitamins A, E, B<sub>6</sub>, B<sub>12</sub>, folic acid and carotene. Eur J Clin Nutr 1991; 45 (Suppl 3):63-82.
- Guilland JC, Bereksi-Reguig B, Lequeu B, Moreau D, Klepping J, Richard D. Evaluation of pyridoxine intake and pyridoxine status among aged institutionalised people. Int J Vit Nutr Res 1984; 54:185-193.
- Tolonen M, Schrijver J, Westermarck T, et al. Vitamin B<sub>6</sub> status of Finnish elderly. Comparison with Dutch younger adults and elderly. The effect of supplementation. Int J Vit Nutr Res 1987; 58:73-77.
- Löwik MRH, van den Berg H, Westenbrink S, Wedel M, Schrijver J, Ockhuizen T. Dose-response relationships regarding vitamin B<sub>6</sub> in elderly people: a nationwide nutritional survey (Dutch Nutritional Surveillance System). Am J Clin Nutr 1989; 50:391-399.
- Pannemans DLE, van den Berg H, Westerterp KR. The influence of protein intake on vitamin B<sub>6</sub> metabolism differs in young and elderly humans. J Nutr 1994; 124:1207-1214.
- Leklem JE, Schultz TD, Miller LT. Comparative bioavailability of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> from soybeans and beef. Fed Proc 1980; 39:558 (abstr).
- Kretsch MJ, Sauberlich HE, Johnson HL, Skala JH. Effect of animal or plant protein consumption on the vitamin B<sub>6</sub> requirement of young women. Fed Proc 1982; 41:277 (abstr).
- Kabir H, Leklem JE, Miller LT. Comparative vitamin B<sub>6</sub> bioavailability from tuna, whole wheat bread and peanut butter in humans. J Nutr 1983; 113:2412-2420.
- Fisher JH, Willis RA, Haskell BE. Effect of protein quality on vitamin B<sub>6</sub> status in the rat. J Nutr 1984; 114:786-791.
- Reynolds RD. Bioavailability of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> from plant foods. Am J Clin Nutr 1988; 48:863-867.
- Miller LT, Leklem JE, Shultz TD. The effect of dietary protein on the metabolism of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> in humans. J Nutr 1985; 115:1663-1672.
- Lumeng L, Li TK. Vitamin B<sub>6</sub> metabolism in chronic alcohol abuse. J Clin Invest 1974; 53:693-704.
- Labadarios D, Roussouw JE, McConnell JB, Davis M, Williams R. Vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency in chronic liver disease - evidence for increased degradation of pyridoxal-5'-phosphate. Gut 1977; 18:23-27.
- Löwik MRH, van den Berg H, Kistemaker C, Brants HAM, Brussaard JH. Interrelationships between riboflavin and vitamin B<sub>6</sub> among elderly people (Dutch Nutrition Surveillance System). Int J Vit Nutr Res 1994; 64:198-203.
- Vermaak WJH, Ubbink JB, Barnard HC, Potgieter GM, van Jaarsveld H, Groenewald AJ. Vitamin B<sub>6</sub> nutrition status and cigarette smoking. Am J Clin Nutr 1990; 51:1058-1061.

Chapter 4

- Leklem JE, Hollenbeck CB. Acute ingestion of glucose decreases plasma pyridoxal 5'-phosphate and total vitamin B<sub>6</sub> concentration. Am J Clin Nutr 1990; 51:832-836.
- Kant AK, Moser-Veillon PB, Reynolds RD. Effect of age on changes in plasma, erythrocyte, and urinary B<sub>6</sub> vitamers after an oral vitamin B<sub>6</sub> load. Am J Clin Nutr 1988; 48:1284-1290.
- de Groot CPGM, van Staveren WA. Nutrition and the elderly: Manual of operations. Euronut Report 11. Wageningen, the Netherlands: 1988.
- van 't Hof MA, Hautvast JGAJ, Schroll M, Vlachonikolis IG. Euronut SENECA study on nutrition and the elderly. Design, methods and participation. Eur J Clin Nutr 1991; 45 (Suppl 3):5-22.
- van den Berg H, Mocking HAJ, Schrijver J. Pyridoxal 5'-phosphate in plasma by radioenzymatic assay using tyrosine decarboxylase appenzyme. In: Fidanza F, ed. Nutritional status assessment. A manual for population studies. London: Chapman & Hall, 1991:276-280.
- Cameron ME, van Staveren WA. Manual on methodology for food consumption studies. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1988.
- Nes M, van Staveren WA, Zajkas G, Inelmen EM, Moreiras-Varela O. Euronut SENECA study on nutrition and the elderly. Validity of the dietary history method in elderly subjects. Eur J Clin Nutr 1991; 45 (Suppl 3):97-104.
- Osler M, de Groot CPGM, Enzi G. Euronut SENECA study on Nutrition and the Elderly. Lifestyle: physical activities and activities of daily living. Eur J Clin Nutr 1991; 45 (Suppl 3):139-151.
- Netherlands Food and Nutrition Council. Nederlandse Voedingsnormen 1989. 2nd ed. Den Haag: Voorlichtingsbureau voor de Voeding, 1992.
- 34. Herbeth B, Chavance M, Musse N, Mejean L, Vernhes G. Dietary intake and other determinants of blood vitamins in an elderly population. Eur J Clin Nutr 1989; 43:175-186.
- Löwik MRH, van Poppel G, Wedel M, van den Berg H, Schrijver J. Dependence of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> status assessment on alcohol intake among elderly men and women (Dutch Nutrition Surveillance System). J Nutr 1990; 120:1344-1351.
- Ribaya-Mercado JD. Vitamin B<sub>6</sub>. In: Hartz SC, Rosenberg IH, Russell RM, eds. Nutrition in the elderly. The Boston nutritional status survey. London: Smith-Gordon & Co Ltd, 1992:127-134.
- Arab L, Schellenberg B, Schlierf G. Nutrition and health. A survey of young men and women in Heidelberg. Ann Nutr Metab 1982; 26:1-244.
- 38. Bonjour JP. Vitamins and alcoholism III: Vitamin Be. Int J Vit Nutr Res 1980; 50:215-230.
- Hines JD. Altered phosphorylation of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> in alcoholic patients induced by oral administration of alcohol. J Lab Clin Med 1969; 74:882-883.
- Stichting Nederlands Voedingsstoffenbestand. Dutch nutrient data base 1986/87. The Hague, The Netherlands: Voorlichtingsbureau voor de Voeding, 1987.
- Schultz TD, Leklem JE. Vitamin B<sub>6</sub> status and bioavailability in vegetarian women. Am J Clin Nutr 1987; 46:647-651.

- Löwik MRH, Schrijver J, van den Berg H, Hulshof KFAM, Wedel M, Ockhuizen T. Effect of dietary fibre on the vitamin B<sub>6</sub> status among vegetarian and non-vegetarian elderly (Dutch Nutrition Surveillance System). J Am Coll Nutr 1990; 9:242-249.
- Trumbo PA, Gregory JF, Sartain DB. Incomplete utilization of pyridoxine-β-glucoside as vitamin B<sub>s</sub> in the rat. J Nutr 1988; 118:170-175.
- Anderson BB, Newmark PA, Rawlins M, Green R. Plasma binding of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> compounds. Nature 1974; 250:502-504.
- 45. Campion EW, deLabry LO, Glynn RJ. The effect of age on serum albumin in healthy males: Report from the Normative Aging Study. J Gerontol 1988; 43:M18-M20.
- 46. Klonoff-Cohen H, Barrett-Connor EL, Edelstein SL. Albumin levels as a predictor of mortality in the healthy elderly. J Clin Epidemiol 1992; 45:207-212.
- 47. Salive ME, Cornoni-Huntley J, Phillips CL, et al. Serum albumin in older persons: relationship with age and health status. J Clin Epidemiol 1992; 45:213-221.
- 48. van Staveren WA, van der Wielen RPJ, Dirren H, Burema J. Serum albumin and dietary protein in the Euronut SENECA project. In: Rosenberg IH, ed. Nutritional assessment of elderly populations: measure and function. New York: Raven Press, 1995:18-29.
- Stram DO, Akiba S, Neriishi K, Stevens RG, Hosoda Y. Smoking and serum proteins in atomic-bomb survivors in Japan. Am J Epidemiol 1990; 131:1038-1045.
- Dales LG, Friedman GD, Siegelaub AB, Seltzer CC. Cigarette smoking and serum chemistry tests. J Chron Dis 1974; 27:293-307.

# **CHAPTER 5**

Serum vitamin D concentrations among elderly people in Europe

van der Wielen RPJ, Löwik MRH, van den Berg H, de Groot CPGM, Haller J, Moreiras O, van Staveren WA. *The Lancet* 1995; 346:207-210. Chapter 5

### ABSTRACT

Vitamin D status decreases with age, mainly as a result of restricted sunlight exposure, reduced capacity of the skin to produce vitamin D and reduced dietary vitamin D intake. We measured winter-time serum 25-hydroxyvitamin D [25(OH)D] concentrations in 824 elderly people from 11 European countries. Prevalence of 25(OH)D concentrations below 30 nmol/L was 36% for males and 47% for females. Users of vitamin D supplements and/or sunlamps had higher 25(OH)D levels (median 54 nmol/L) than those who did not (median 31 nmol/L). Surprisingly, lowest mean 25(OH)D concentrations were observed in southern European countries. Low 25(OH)D concentrations could for a large part be explained by attitudes towards sunlight exposure and factors of physical health status, after exclusion of users of vitamin D supplements or UV sunlamps. Having several problems in performing activities of daily living and wearing clothes with long sleeves during periods of sunshine were the strongest predictors of having low winter-time serum 25(OH)D concentrations. These findings show that free-living elderly Europeans, regardless of geographical location are at substantial risk of having an inadequate vitamin D status in winter, and that dietary enrichment or supplementation with vitamin D should be seriously considered during this season.

### INTRODUCTION

Both lifestyle characteristics and physiological factors make elderly people prone to vitamin D deficiency, whereby restricted sunlight exposure, capacity of the skin to produce vitamin D, and low vitamin D intake are considered to be the main responsible factors.<sup>1-4</sup> Plasma or serum 25-hydroxyvitamin D [25(OH)D] is the most commonly used index of vitamin D status.<sup>5,6</sup> Low 25(OH)D concentrations may elevate serum parathyroid hormone (PTH) concentration, which leads to calcium resorption from bone, and therefore enhance the osteoporosis process.<sup>7-10</sup> Since 25(OH)D concentrations are affected by the hours of sunlight exposure and its intensity,<sup>1,3,11</sup> it may be expected that these concentrations would be a function of geographical location (both altitude and latitude). A review of 25(OH)D in elderly people in different reports indicated (with a few exceptions) an inverse association between mean concentration and latitude.<sup>12</sup> However, drawing parallels between different studies is seriously hampered by lack of standardization as to the population under study, the methodology used, and season.

We evaluated the serum 25(OH)D concentrations of elderly people living in different towns in Europe, who participated in the Euronut SENECA study (a concerted action of the European Community).<sup>13</sup> All participating towns were subject to a strictly standardized study protocol.<sup>14</sup> We report the geographical distribution of mean serum 25(OH)D concentrations and the relationship with indicators of physical condition, sunlight exposure and consumption of foods.

### SUBJECTS AND METHODS

#### Subjects

The Euronut SENECA study is an investigation of the diet and health of elderly people from 19 towns in 12 European countries. In each country towns were selected with a population size of 10,000-20,000 and as far as possible a socio-economic structure comparable to the country or the region as a whole. Data were

collected between December 1988 and March 1989 in 16 towns in 11 countries. Subject selection and data collection were carried out according to a strictly standardized protocol.<sup>13,14</sup> In each town, random samples of the residents were stratified for age and sex, whereby the size of the age-groups depended on calendar year of birth: n = 30 for 1913 and 1914, n = 35 for 1915 and 1916, n = 45 for 1917 and 1918. Inclusion of the birth-cohorts 1913 and 1914 was obligatory, and in nine towns people born in 1915-1918 were also studied. Ultimately, 2586 subjects participated. The mean response rate was 51% (Standard Deviation (SD) 16) and from a non-responders questionnaire (completed by 60% of the non-responders) it was concluded that males, non-smokers, healthier and better educated persons were more likely to participate.<sup>14</sup> Since 25(OH)D concentrations may fluctuate seasonally, only blood samples collected in January-March 1989 were used in this study (n = 414 males and 410 females).

#### Biochemistry

Fasting blood samples (25 ml) were collected; 10 ml were transferred to dry tubes, with subsequent serum separation. A portion (0.5 ml) of each serum sample was frozen and stored at  $-80^{\circ}$ C for 25(OH)D determination.<sup>13</sup> All blood samples were sent on dry ice to the coordinating centre in Wageningen, the Netherlands, and again stored at  $-80^{\circ}$ C. Serum 25(OH)D values were analyzed by competitive protein-binding assay (coefficients of variation: within-assay 4-7%, between-assay 7-10%)<sup>5</sup> at the TNO Nutrition and Food Research Institute, Zeist, the Netherlands.

### **Dietary intake**

Dietary intake data were collected by trained personnel, using a modified dietary history.<sup>13,15</sup> The method comprised a three-day estimated record and a frequency checklist of foods, based on the meal pattern of the country and with the previous month as a reference period. Portion sizes were checked by weighing quantities of food and household measures. Intakes of nutrients and food groups were calculated in each country using local food composition tables.<sup>13</sup>

### Questionnaires

In a general structured interview in the participant's home, information was obtained on potential determinants of vitamin D status: use of dietary supplements, use of sunray lamps, presence of chronic disease, activities of daily living (ADL), social isolation, and exposure to sunlight. ADL was calculated as a sum of scores of level of competence for 16 items, with scores ranging from 1 (no difficulty) to 4 (unable to complete).<sup>16</sup> Subjects were categorized as people having no problems with ADL performance (score 16), people having problems with a few items (score 17-21), and people having more problems (score >21). By using the cut-off score of 21 the group of subjects with any problems was split up into subgroups of approximately equal sample size. Hours spent outdoors with walking, cycling, gardening and other activities were summed to estimate an outdoor leisure time activity score. Questions on sunlight exposure concerned the frequency of going outside during sunny periods; and the clothes worn when outdoors during the summer. Body height and weight were measured with the participants in underclothes only. Details about collected data are reported elsewhere.<sup>13,14</sup>

#### Data analysis

Town- and sex-specific means are reported for the total population under study, along with the proportion of participants with a 25(OH)D concentration below 30 nmol/L. In a group of 207 healthy adult (18-65 yr) Dutch blood donors, the cut-off value corresponded to the 10<sup>th</sup> percentile.<sup>5</sup> It has also functional significance as in a recent study concentrations of 25(OH)D below 30 nmol/L were associated with secondary hyperparathyroidism, increased bone turnover and decreased bone mass density at the hip, whereas no association with these parameters was found above 30 nmol/L.<sup>10</sup> Differences in 25(OH)D concentration between users of vitamin D supplements and/or sunlamps and those who did not, were tested at the 95% confidence level with Wilcoxon's rank-sum test. Associations with several potential risk factors of low 25(OH)D status were studied in linear regression models, after taking the natural logarithm of 25(OH)D concentrations. Thus, the model predicts geometric rather than arithmetic means and, regression coefficients approximate relative differences from the reference category rather than absolute differences.

Similar to relative risks in logistic regression, relative differences can be calculated as the anti-log of the regression coefficient minus one.<sup>17</sup> Continuous variables (with the exception of age and body mass index) were categorized according to tertiles of the distribution. Categories with the highest median 25(OH)D concentration were chosen as the reference categories. All independent variables showing a significant association with 25(OH)D in either males, females, or both sexes combined, were included in a multivariate linear regression model to study their effect. In this model, study site was also included as n - 1 dummy variables.

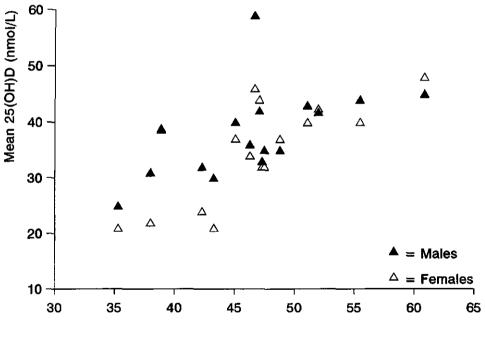
			Males			Females	
Town	latitude (° north)	n	mean (nmol/L)	<30 (%)	n	mean (nmol/L)	< 30 (%)
E/N	61	32	45	28	28	48	18
R/DK	56	33	44	24	25	40	32
C/NL	52	30	42	20	29	42	38
H/B	51	31	43	26	29	40	24
H/F	49	30	35	47	26	37	62
CA/F	48	16	35	38	11	32	36
M/H	47	19	33	37	23	32	52
Bu/CH	47	24	42	25	24	44	25
Y/CH	47	26	59	12	32	46	12
Be/CH	46	22	36	45	25	34	44
R/F	45	35	40	34	25	37	44
B/E	43	27	30	52	29	21	86
FMP/I	42	12	32	42	13	24	<b>9</b> 2
V/P	39	29	39	31	30	39	33
M/GR	38	21	31	52	25	22	80
AA/GR	35	27	25	70	36	21	83

Table 1. Concentration of 25-hydroxyvitamin D and prevalence of low concentrations in different towns of the SENECA study.

E/N = Elverum, Norway; R/DK = Roskilde, Denmark; C/NL = Culemborg, the Netherlands; H/B = Hamme, Belgium; H/F = Haguenau, France; CA/F = Chateau Renault-Amboise, France; M/H = Monor, Hungary; Bu/CH = Burgdorf, Switzerland; Y/CH = Yverdon, Switzerland; Be/CH = Bellinzona, Switzerland; R/F = Romans, France; B/E = Betanzos, Spain; FMP/I = Fara Sabina-Magliano Sabina-Poggio Mirteto, Italy; V/P = Vila Franca de Xira, Portugal; M/GR = Markopoulo, Greece; AA/GR = Anogia-Archanes, Greece.

### RESULTS

Town specific mean serum 25(OH)D concentrations ranged from 25 nmol/L (Anogia, Archanes; Greece) to 59 nmol/L (Yverdon, Switzerland) for males, and from 21 nmol/L (Anogia, Archanes; Greece and Betanzos; Spain) to 48 nmol/L (Yverdon, Switzerland) for females (Table 1). Overall the prevalence of values below 30 nmol/L was 36% for males and 47% for females. Fig. 1 shows the geographical distribution of mean 25(OH)D concentrations. Lowest mean concentrations of 25(OH)D were found in the southern European towns in Greece, Spain and Italy. Town specific median 25(OH)D concentrations showed similar results (data not shown).



Latitude (degrees North)

Fig. 1. Geographical distribution (latitude) of mean 25-hydroxyvitamin D concentrations by study site.

Chapter 5

People who indicated to use sunlamps and/or vitamin D supplements were found to have much higher 25(OH)D concentrations than those who did not (**Table 2**). Males had slightly but significantly higher 25(OH)D concentrations than females (P<0.001), in the total population (medians 34 and 30 nmol/L respectively) as well as in the non-users (medians 34 and 29 nmol/L respectively). Two thirds of the users of vitamin D supplements and/or sunray lamps lived in Elverum, Norway (n = 32) or in Roskilde, Denmark (n = 31). After exclusion of these subjects median 25(OH)D concentrations were 31 and 35 nmol/L in Elverum, and 32 and 26 nmol/L in Roskilde for males and females, respectively.

	n	P10	median	P90
All subjects	824	16	33	62
No sunlamps or D supplement users	731	15	31	56
Sunlamps and/or D supplement users	93	29	54 <sup>a</sup>	89

### Table 2. Serum 25-hydroxyvitamin D (nmol/L).

<sup>a</sup> Significantly higher than in the group without sunlamp and/or D supplement use (P < 0.001)

Since differences in 25(OH)D between users and non-users were large, the former (n = 93) were excluded from further analyses investigating the impact of several other plausible determinants of 25(OH)D concentration, as were people with incomplete data with respect to these determinants (n = 46). In the remaining 685, linear regression analysis was performed on log-transformed data. Gender, activities of daily living score, going outside during periods of sunshine, clothing attitudes during sunny periods, and tertiles of body weight, calcium intake, energy intake, meat- and fish consumption were found to be associated (P<0.10) with 25(OH)D concentration in linear regression models. To assess the independent effect of each characteristic, all these variables together with study site and age were simultaneously included in a multivariate model (Table 3). Body mass index, social isolation, and dietary intake of oils and fat were not associated with 25(OH)D concentration. According to the relative differences in Table 3, wearing short sleeved shirts in the sunshine would result in a 14% reduction of the

estimated 25{OH}D concentrations compared to wearing beach clothes, and wearing long sleeved shirts even in a reduction of 20%. Having several problems in performing activities of daily living resulted in an estimated reduction of 25{OH}D concentration with 18% compared to having no problems. Age, body weight, and intakes of calcium, energy and meat had no major remaining effect in the multivariate model. Similar results were found for males and females separately (data not shown).

Characteristic	n	median (nmol/L)	relative difference <sup>b</sup>	(95% CI)
Gender:				
Males	346	34	0	
Females	339	29	-0.09	(-0.16;-0.02)
ADL problems:				
None (score 16)	270	35	0	
Few (score 17-21)	214	32	-0.03	(-0.11;0.05)
More (score >21)	201	26	-0.18	(-0.25;-0.10)
Sunny periods:				
Daily outside	562	33	0	
Sometimes outside	74	28	0.01	(-0.09;0.13)
Avoid to go outside	49	23	-0.13	(-0.24;0.00)
Clothing in sunshine:				
Beach clothes	77	41	0	
Short sleeves	466	32	-0.14	(-0.23;-0.03)
Long sleeves	142	25	-0.20	(-0.30;-0.08)
Fish consumption (g/d):				
>32	225	31	0	
15-32	223	34	-0.04	(-0.12;0.05)
<15	237	30	-0.10	(-0.19;-0.02)

 Table 3. Concentrations of 25-hydroxyvitamin D for selected characteristics and results

 of the multiple regression analysis.<sup>a</sup>

ADL = Activities of Daily Living (based on 16 items).

<sup>a</sup> Users of vitamin D supplements, sunlamp users, and subjects with incomplete data are excluded.

<sup>b</sup> Relative difference in 25-hydroxyvitamin D status compared to the reference category (after simultaneous inclusion in the model of study site, gender, age, going outside during periods of sunlight, clothing attitudes during sunny periods, ADL score, body weight, and intake of calcium, energy, meat, and fish.

From back translation of the general questionnaire it was revealed that questions regarding outdoor leisure time activities were coded differently in the French towns and could not be recoded. After exclusion of the French towns, 25(OH)D concentration and hours spent on activities outdoors (tertiles) were significantly associated in the multivariate model in the remaining 276 males and 284 females. Compared to daily performing outdoor leisure time activities for 2 hours or more, spending less than 1 hour on these activities resulted in a 12% lower 25(OH)D concentration (95% CI -0.20; -0.03). Except for the effect of gender, which disappeared, the other relative differences showed only minor changes.

#### DISCUSSION

This multicentre study showed that 25(OH)D concentrations below 30 nmol/L are widespread among elderly people in Europe. Contrary to the expectations, in general lower median values were observed in southern Europe than in northern Europe. Low 25(OH)D concentrations could generally be explained by reduced sunlight exposure (avoidance of sunlight, clothing habits, performance of outdoor leisure time activities) and by problems with performing activities of daily living (an indicator of physical health status).

To our knowledge, this is the first study in which serum 25(OH)D concentrations were determined in a standardized way (analyzed in one laboratory, collected in the same period of the same year from elderly people in the same age category, living in relatively small towns widespread over Europe). All blood samples in this study were collected in winter, during which period 25(OH)D concentrations are lowest.<sup>1,18-20</sup>

The use of 30 nmol/L as cut-off value for low 25(OH)D concentrations in our study is in agreement with the recent finding that 25(OH)D levels below 30 nmol/L are associated with secondary hyperparathyroidism, increased bone turnover and decreased bone mass density at the hip, whereas no such association was found above this level <sup>10</sup>. Other studies in elderly people have shown associations with parathyroid hormone concentration and bone density at higher 25(OH)D

concentrations (38-95 nmol/L).<sup>7-9</sup>. However, in those studies different biochemical analysis methods were used and therefore the latter results could not be used in estimating a cut-off value for low 25(OH)D concentration.

Vitamin D formation in the skin is affected by both intensity and duration of exposure to ultraviolet light. Intensity is higher in summer and in the south. Apart from spending less time in the sun in summer, low 25(OH)D concentrations in winter may as well be a consequence of other factors, like a lower efficiency of utilisation of vitamin D or a low vitamin D intake.

When calcium intake is inadequate, production of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D increases, leading to a more rapid decline of 25(OH)D compared to an adequate calcium supply.<sup>21</sup> In the SENECA study, calcium intake (median 894 mg/d) was not significantly lower in the southern European study sites.<sup>22</sup> The disappearance of the association between calcium intake and 25(OH)D indicates that this association is at the most very weak, possibly because the calcium intake is in the adequate range.

Positive associations between intake of vitamin D and serum 25(OH)D have frequently been observed among elderly people, especially in winter.<sup>4,9,23-27</sup> Dawson-Hughes et al.<sup>28</sup> showed that a daily intake of  $12.5 \mu g$  greatly attenuated the change in 25(OH)D from summer to winter. Unfortunately, most European food composition databanks do not contain vitamin D and are not standardized regarding analytical methods. It was therefore not possible in this study to calculate the vitamin D intake. However, since animal products are the only natural vitamin D containing food source, we included these products as tertiles in the multivariate model. No effects on vitamin D status were found of consumption of animal products, with the exception of low fish consumption, which was associated with a reduced vitamin D status.

In some countries edible oils and fats are vitamin D enriched, and therefore may become important dietary vitamin D sources, especially in winter when sunlight exposure is scarce. Vitamin D addition to margarine is compulsory in Norway, Denmark, the Netherlands, Belgium and Portugal, prohibited in France, and optional but not performed in Hungary, Switzerland, Spain, Italy, Portugal and Greece (personal communication with the principle investigators of each country). In the countries with the lowest mean winter-time 25(OH)D concentrations, no vitamin D fortification of foodstuffs takes place. In a nationwide Dutch nutritional survey in apparently healthy elderly people<sup>29,30</sup> (n = 538), autumn and winter

25(OH)D concentrations were comparable to our Dutch data, whereas mean dietary vitamin D intakes were estimated to be 6.38  $\mu$ g/day and 4.83  $\mu$ g/day (SD 1.78) for males and females, respectively. Edible oils and fats were the main vitamin D source (41% and 45% in males and females, respectively), indicating the importance of vitamin D fortification. Recently, a much higher median winter-time 25(OH)D concentration (75 nmol/L) was found in elderly white females living on Curaçao (an island in the Caribbean sea, 12° north latitude) compared to their counterparts living in a retirement home in the Netherlands (median 25 nmol/L) where sunlight exposure is negligible in winter.<sup>31</sup> It is clear from these studies, that the usual dietary vitamin D intake is not sufficient to keep vitamin D status at an adequate level in periods when the skin is not able to produce enough vitamin D. This has consequences for the vitamin D supplementation policy in the elderly.

In conclusion, our results show that vitamin D is a high risk nutrient among free-living elderly in Europe. Surprisingly low mean 25(OH)D concentrations were found in elderly people living in southern European towns. The reasons for this should be further quantified in order to devise preventive measures. Dietary enrichment or supplementation with vitamin D should be seriously considered to assure an adequate winter-time vitamin D status.

### REFERENCES

- Webb AR, Pilbeam C, Hanafin N, Holick MF. An evaluation of the relative contributions of exposure to sunlight and of diet to the circulating concentrations of 25-hydroxyvitamin D in an elderly nursing home population in Boston. Am J Clin Nutr 1990; 51:1075-1081.
- MacLaughlin J, Holick MF. Aging decreases the capacity of the human skin to produce vitamin D3. J Clin Invest 1985; 76:1536-1538.
- Webb AR, Holick MF. The role of sunlight in the cutaneous production of vitamin D3. Ann Rev Nutr 1988; 8:375-399.
- Salamone LM, Dallal GE, Zantos D, Makrauer F, Dawson-Hughes B. Contributions of vitamin D intake and seasonal sunlight exposure to plasma 25-hydroxyvitamin D concentration in elderly women. Am J Clin Nutr 1994; 58:80-86.
- van den Berg H, Schrijver J, Boshuis PG. Vitamin D (25-OHD) in serum by competitive protein-binding assay. In: Fidanza F, ed. Nutritional status assessment. A manual for population studies. London: Chapman & Hall, 1991:203-209.

- van den Berg H. Flair Concerted Action No 10 Status Papers. Vitamin D. Int J Vit Nutr Res 1993; 63:257-259.
- Villareal DT, Civitelli R, Chines A, Avioli LV. Subclinical vitamin D deficiency in post-menopausal women with low vertebral bone mass. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 1991; 72:628-634.
- Khaw KT, Sneyd MJ, Compston J. Bone density, parathyroid hormone and 25-hydroxyvitamin
   D concentrations in middle aged women. Br Med J 1992; 305:273-277.
- Krall EA, Sahyoun N, Tannenbaum S, Dallal GE, Dawson-Hughes B. Effect of vitamin D intake on seasonal variations in parathyroid hormone secretion in postmenopausal women. N Engl J Med 1989; 321:1777-1783.
- Ooms ME. Vitamin D status and sex hormone binding globulin: determinants of bone turnover and bone mineral density in elderly women. In: Osteoporosis in elderly women. Vitamin D deficiency and other risk factors. (PhD thesis). Amsterdam, 1994:69-83.
- 11. Parfitt AM, Chir BA, Gallagher JC, et al. Vitamin D and bone health in the elderly. Am J Clin Nutr 1982; 36:1014-1031.
- 12. McKenna MJ, Freaney R, Meade A, Muldowney FP. Hypovitaminosis D and elevated serum alkaline phosphatase in elderly Irish people. Am J Clin Nutr 1985; 41:101-109.
- de Groot CPGM, van Staveren WA. Nutrition and the elderly: Manual of operations. Euronut Report 11. Wageningen, the Netherlands: 1988.
- van 't Hof MA, Hautvast JGAJ, Schroll M, Vlachonikolis IG. Euronut SENECA study on nutrition and the elderly. Design, methods and participation. Eur J Clin Nutr 1991; 45 (Suppl 3):5-22.
- Nes M, van Staveren WA, Zajkas G, Inelmen EM, Moreiras-Varela O. Euronut SENECA study on nutrition and the elderly. Validity of the dietary history method in elderly subjects. Eur J Clin Nutr 1991; 45 (Suppl 3):97-104.
- Osler M, de Groot CPGM, Enzi G. Euronut SENECA study on Nutrition and the Elderly. Lifestyle: physical activities and activities of daily living. Eur J Clin Nutr 1991; 45 (Suppl 3):139-151.
- Kleinbaum DG, Kupper LL, Morgenstern H. Modeling: Theoretical considerations. In: Epidemiologic Research: Principles and quantitative methods. New York; Van Nostrand Reinhold Company Inc., 1982:419-446.
- Stamp TCB, Round JM. Seasonal changes in human plasma levels of 25-hydroxyvitamin D. Nature 1974; 247:563-565.
- Lester E, Skinner RK, Wills MR. Seasonal variation in serum-25-hydroxyvitamin-D in the elderly in Britain. Lancet 1977; 1:979-980.
- Juttmann JR, Visser TJ, Buurman C, de Kam E, Birkenhäger JC. Seasonal fluctuations in serum concentrations of vitamin D metabolites in normal subjects. Br Med J 1981; 282:1349-1352.
- Clements MR, Johnson L, Fraser DR. A new mechanism for induced vitamin D deficiency in calcium deprivation. Nature 1987; 325:62-65.

- Amorim Cruz JA, Moreiras-Varela O, van Staveren WA, Trichopoulou A, Roszkowski W. Euronut SENECA study on nutrition and the elderly. Intake of vitamins and minerals. Eur J Clin Nutr 1991; 45 (Suppl 3):121-138.
- Lawson DEM, Paul AA, Black AE, Cole TJ, Mandal AR, Davie M. Relative contributions of diet and sunlight to vitamin D state in the elderly. Br Med J 1979; 2:303-305.
- 24. Omdahl JL, Garry PJ, Hunsaker LA, Hunt WC, Goodwin JS. Nutritional status in a healthy elderly population: vitamin D. Am J Clin Nutr 1982; 36:1225:1233.
- 25. Lamberg-Allardt C. Vitamin D intake, sunlight exposure and 25-hydroxyvitamin D levels in the elderly during one year. Ann Nutr Metab 1984; 28:144-150.
- Lips P, van Ginkel FC, Jongen MJM, Rubertus F, van der Vijgh WJF, Netelenbos JC. Determinants of vitamin D status in patients with hip fracture and in elderly control subjects. Am J Clin Nutr 1987; 46:1005-1010.
- Delvin EE, Imbach A, Copti M. Vitamin D nutritional status and related biochemical indices in an autonomous elderly population. Am J Clin Nutr 1988; 48:373-378.
- Dawson-Hughes B, Dallal GE, Krall EA, Harris S, Sokoll LJ, Falconer G. Effect of vitamin D supplementation on wintertime and overall bone loss in healthy postmenopausal women. Ann Int Med 1991; 115:505-512.
- Löwik MRH, Schrijver J, Odink J, van den Berg H, Wedel M, Hermus RJJ. Nutrition and aging: nutritional status of "apparently healthy" elderly. Dutch nutrition surveillance system. J Am Coll Nutr 1990; 9:18-27.
- Bergstein I, van Die H. Vitamine D en de voeding van ouderen. Ned T Diëtisten 1988; 43:169-172.
- 31. Dubbelman R, Jonxis JHP, Muskiet FAJ, Saleh AEC. Age-dependent vitamin D status and vertebral condition of white women living in CuraÇao (The Netherlands Antilles) as compared with their counterparts in The Netherlands. Am J Clin Nutr 1993; 58:106-109.

# CHAPTER 6

Nutritional status of elderly female nursing home residents; the effect of supplementation with a physiological dose of water-soluble vitamins

Van der Wielen RPJ, van Heereveld HAEM, de Groot CPGM, van Staveren WA. *European Journal of Clinical Nutrition* 1995; In press.

# ABSTRACT

The nutritional status of forty-two female elderly nursing home residents was assessed. Furthermore, the effect of dietary supplementation with a physiological dose of water-soluble vitamins for 12 weeks was studied in a single-blind, randomized, placebo controlled intervention trial. The participants were aged 60 years and older, in relatively stable health condition, and at least 3 months resident at baseline. The daily consumed supplement consisted of fortified fruit juice containing 50 g carbohydrate and 50% of the daily dietary recommendations of water-soluble vitamins. Regular fruit juice was used as placebo. Dietary intake was assessed at baseline. A fasting bloodsample, anthropometric measurements and medical information were collected at baseline and after 4 and 12 weeks of supplementation. The participants had a poor nutritional status. Dietary supplementation significantly improved the concentrations of thiamin pyrophosphate and pyridoxal 5'-phosphate, increased body weight and decreased serum homocysteine concentration in the supplement group. Plasma vitamin C levels were significantly increased in both supplement and control group. Even in this heterogeneous population of female nursing home elderly it is possible to improve the nutritional status through dietary intervention with a physiological dose of water-soluble vitamins.

Nutritional status of nursing home residents

# INTRODUCTION

Ageing is accompanied by a deterioration of health status. The onset and intensity of this process is not age-determined but differs from person to person, leading to a substantial heterogeneity within age groups.<sup>1-3</sup> Depending on the rapidness of the ageing process, a distinction can be made between successful, normal and accelerated ageing.<sup>4,5</sup> Nursing home residents are a very heterogeneous group but may generally be classified as accelerated agers. They carry a heavy burden of chronic diseases and disabilities and are often found to be at risk of having reduced dietary intakes and a marginal nutritional status.<sup>6-13</sup>

Inadequate dietary intakes of energy and micronutrients, co-morbidity and drug use may lead to multiple micronutrient deficiencies. Concentrations of watersoluble vitamins show the fastest decline since body reserves are limited and absorption may be hampered.<sup>14</sup> Supplementation may improve the nutritional status of nursing home residents. However, relatively few studies have investigated this.<sup>15-22</sup>

Therefore we studied the nutritional status of female elderly nursing home residents and the effect of a dietary supplement with a physiological dose of water-soluble vitamins.

# SUBJECTS AND METHODS

### Subjects

Female elderly nursing home residents with a chronic somatic disability were recruited from three nursing homes located in the central area of the Netherlands. The women, who were selected by the nursing home physicians in April 1993, were resident for at least 3 months and had to be in stable health condition with no dementia, severe gastrointestinal problems or type I diabetes. Further inclusion criteria were being at least 60 years of age and belonging to the Caucasian race, and no use of multimicronutrient supplements, parenteral or tube feeding.

After the study protocol was comprehensively explained, all 42 women approached were initially willing to participate and gave their written informed consent. The study protocol was approved by the Medical Ethical Committee of nursing home 'De Braamberg' in Arnhem, and by the external Ethical Committee of the Department of Human Nutrition of the Wageningen Agricultural University.

In each of the nursing homes, seven women were randomly assigned to the supplement group and seven to the control group. Two subjects in the control group, and one subject in the supplement group died within 5 weeks after the baseline measurements and were therefore not included in the analyses. Furthermore, five women in the supplement group and nine in the control group did not complete the 12-week intervention period for personal reasons.

#### Design

The intervention period was 12 weeks. The daily supplement consisted of two fruit juices (200 ml apple-pear juice and 200 ml orange-apricot), enriched with energy (as carbohydrates) and ~25% of the Dutch dietary recommendations<sup>23</sup> of water-soluble vitamins, minerals and trace elements per 200 ml juice, and were exclusively developed for this study by the clinical food division of the Nutricia Company, the Netherlands. The energy content of the juices was 840 kJ per 200 ml (as carbohydrate). The total amount of the vitamins under study in the daily portion of 400 ml was: vitamin C 31.5 mg, thiamin 0.44 mg, vitamin B<sub>6</sub> 0.81 mg, folic acid 63  $\mu$ g and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> 1.10  $\mu$ g. The subjects in the control group received two regular fruit juices on a daily basis (total amount of energy 465 kJ, vitamin C 40.5 mg, other vitamins negligible). Participants were encouraged by the nursing staff to drink the complete amount of 400 ml and compliance was checked by registering the amounts consumed to the nearest 50 ml.

On three occasions (at baseline, and after 4 and 12 weeks intervention) data were collected.

Nutritional status of nursing home residents

## Dietary intake

At baseline, food consumption data were obtained in a personal interview by two trained dieticians, using a validated modified version of the dietary history method.<sup>24,25</sup> After an inventory of the global food consumption pattern of weekdays and weekend, the habitual dietary intake covering the last 4 weeks as a reference period was assessed, using a checklist of foods. Food consumption data were converted into energy and nutrients using a computerized version of the Dutch food composition table.<sup>26</sup> Details of the used method are described elsewhere.<sup>27</sup>

### Questionnaires

Medication and smoking habits were registered. Ability to perform basic activities of daily living (ADL) was calculated as a sum of scores from the abilities in washing upper part of the body, washing lower part of the body, dressing, toileting and feeding. For each item the possible scores were 0 (no help needed), 1 (some help needed), 2 (intensive help needed). A mobility score was calculated from the abilities in standing, walking and transfers (same scores possible as for ADL items), endurance (consecutive hours out of bed: 0 = more than six, 1 = two to six 2 = less than two and confinement to a wheelchair (0 = no, 1 = yes but mobile, 2 = yes and immobile.

## Physiological measurements

Body weight (to the nearest 0.1 kg) with the subject dressed in light clothing (Seca scale in which the subject could sit) and mid upper arm circumference (MUAC, to the nearest 0.1 cm) were measured as indices of body composition. Grip strength of the strongest hand was measured and recorded to the nearest 0.5 kg using a hand dynamometer (Lafayette, Indiana, USA, Type 78011). The highest value of four consecutive grips was registered. Blood pressure was measured using an automatic blood pressure device (oscillometric method, Takeda Medical UA-751, Adquipment Medical BV, Rotterdam, the Netherlands).

# **Biochemistry**

Fasting blood samples (one 5 ml EDTA tube, one 10 ml heparin tube, one 10 ml gel tube) were collected at baseline, and after 4 and 12 weeks of intervention. Of the heparin-blood 2x2 ml was separated and frozen at -20 °C for the highperformance liquid chromatography (HPLC) analysis of thiamin pyrophosphate<sup>28,29</sup> and pyridoxal 5'-phosphate<sup>30</sup>, and after centrifugation of the remaining part, 1 ml plasma was immediately added to 4 ml metaphosphoric acid (0.68 M) and frozen for the HPLC analysis of ascorbic acid.<sup>31,32</sup> The Gel tube was also centrifugated and frozen. The serum was used for the analysis of albumin with a bromocresol green method on a Beckman CX4CE clinical chemical analyzer (Beckman, Brea, California, USA); pre-albumin, C-reactive protein,  $\sigma_1$ -glycoprotein and transferrin with a turbidimetric method (Turbox system, Orion Diagnostica, Espoo, Finland); total homocysteine with a HPLC method<sup>33</sup>; folic acid and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> by a dual count solid phase no-boil radioimmunoassay (Diagnostic Corporation, Los Angeles, California, USA). Within 2 weeks the samples were transported to a -40 °C freezer and for each measurement moment (baseline and after 4 and 12 weeks) analysed in batches. Haemoglobin and lymphocytes were analysed in fresh EDTA blood on a Technicon H1 haematology analyser (Technicon Instruments Co, Tarrytown, New York, USA).

### Data analysis

Descriptive measures are expressed as mean values with standard deviations (SD) or as frequency distribution. For the biochemical parameters, the prevalence of women with concentrations deviating from the reference (lower or upper levels of the 95% confidence interval based on 20-100 healthy individuals) are also calculated. Since most of the data were not normally distributed, non-parametric tests were used. Spearman correlation coefficients were calculated between functional parameters of nutrition and health status. The effect after 12 weeks of supplementation was studied in the supplement group by the Wilcoxon sign-rank test. Comparisons between the supplement and control group were made using the Wilcoxon rank-sum test. Relative risks of mortality within one year according to baseline levels of health status parameters were calculated by Cox proportional

hazard (survival) analysis. In all data analyses, P < 0.05 was considered significant. Data analysis was performed using the statistical program SAS (SAS Institute Inc, Cary, NC, USA).

Variable	Total population (n = 39)		Control group (n=18) <sup>a</sup>		Supplement group (n = 15) <sup>a</sup>	
Age (y)	81	(7)	82	(8)	81	(6)
Activities of Daily Living <sup>b</sup>	6.3	(2.7)	6.5	(2.6)	6.7	(2.4)
Mobility <sup>b</sup>	6.0	(2.3)	6.4	(2.3)	5.8	(2.3)
Body weight (kg) <sup>c</sup>	66.4	(11.3)	63.2	(11.0)	69.9	(7.6)
Mid Upper Arm Circumference (cm)	28.6	(4.4)	27.7	(3.1)	29.0	(3.2)
Grip strength (kg)	11	(5)	9	(5)	13	(4)
Diastolic blood pressure (mm Hg)	74	(16)	73	(19)	75	(15)
Systolic blood pressure (mm Hg)	131	(26)	121	(20)	140	(2 <del>9</del> )
Smoking (% yes)	8		6		7	
Indication diagnosis (%):						
Nervous system disorders	10		11		7	
Cardiovascular disorders	54		56		53	
Respiratory disorders	5		0		13	
Physical mobility disorders	31		33		27	
Drug use (% yes):						
Cardiovascular disorders	77		67		87	
Nervous system disorders	69		67		67	
Analgesics	56		67		47	
Respiratory disorders	18		22		20	
Dermatologics	23		22		20	
Antibiotics	5		6		7	
Digestive tract disorders	67		67		80	
Hormones	20		22		20	
Other medications	39		44		27	

# Table 1. Baseline characteristics of female nursing home residents.

Data shown as mean (SD) or as percentage 'yes'.

<sup>a</sup> Only women who completed the intervention period are included.

<sup>b</sup> On a 10-point scale (1 = no assistance needed, 10 = always assistance needed).

<sup>c</sup> Incomplete data as explained in the text (n = 32, 16, and 11 respectively).

### RESULTS

Baseline characteristics of the 39 female elderly nursing home residents are given in **Table 1**. All participants had problems with performing activities of daily living. The main cause for being admitted to the nursing home was stroke (46%). All participants used medication (6  $\pm$  3 different types per individual), mainly prescribed for cardiovascular or nervous system disorders.

In **Table 2** dietary intake data are presented. Although energy intakes were low (6.6 ± 1.2 MJ/day), protein intake was in general adequate (total protein 55 ± 11 g/day, animal origin 38 ± 10 g/day, vegetable origin 16 ± 3 g/day). Mean daily dietary intakes of thiamin, riboflavin, vitamin B<sub>6</sub> and vitamin C were all below the Dutch dietary recommendations (1.0 mg/day, 1.3 mg/day, 0.02 mg/g protein and 70 mg/day respectively).<sup>23</sup>

Nutrient			Total population (n = 39)		group 18) <sup>a</sup>	Supplement group (n = 15) <sup>a</sup>		
	Mean	(SD)	Mean	(SD)	Mean	(SD)		
Energy	(MJ)	6.6	(1.2)	6.8	(1.0)	6.6	(1.2)	
	(Mcal)	1.6	(0.3)	1.6	(0.2)	1.6	(0.3)	
Carbohy	/drate (g)	184	(48)	195	(48)	178	(41)	
Protein	(g)	55	(11)	56	(9)	56	(12)	
Fat (g)		66	(14)	68	(13)	68	(14)	
Thiamin	i (mg)	0.82	(0.18)	0.86	(0.17)	0.79	(0.16)	
Riboflav	rin (mg)	1.21	(0.36)	1.26	(0.37)	1.27	(0.35)	
Vitamin	B <sub>6</sub> (mg)	0.97	(0.18)	1.00	(0.15)	0.94	(0.20)	
Vitamin	C (mg)	56	(26)	62	(24)	49	(24)	

Table 2. Baseline information on daily dietary intakes of female elderly nursing home residents.

<sup>a</sup> Only women who completed the intervention period are included.

In Table 3 biochemical indicators of nutritional and health status are presented together with the prevalence of subjects with inadequate levels. The

prevalence of low albumin levels was very high (67%), as was the prevalence of low transferrin (46%) and high C-reactive protein levels (38%), and of low numbers of lymphocytes (36%). Furthermore, the prevalence of low levels of ascorbic acid (33%) and pyridoxal 5'-phosphate (23%), and of increased levels of homocysteine (26%) was substantial.

Parameter group		Total p	oopulation	Contro	l group	Supplement	
	(n ≖ mean	39) (SD)	Deviation from reference <sup>b</sup>	(n = mean	18) <sup>a</sup> (SD)	(n = mean	15) <sup>a</sup> (SD)
Haemoglobin (mmol/L)	8.0	(0.9)	13 % < 7.3	8.0	(0.7)	8.0	{1.0}
Albumin (g/L)	31	(7)	67 % < 35	30.5	(7.4)	32.2	(5. <del>9</del> )
Pre-albumin (g/L)	0.21	(0.08)	8 % < 0.10	0.22	(0.08)	0.20	(0.08)
CRP (mg/L)	16.9	(32.4)	38 % > 10.0	13.6	(20.9)	18.3	(43.8)
a1-glycoprotein (g/L)	0.88	(0.45)	15 % > 1.10	0.86	(0.39)	0.90	(0.50)
Transferrin (g/L)	2.38	(0.71)	46 % < 2.30	2.46	(0.70)	2.53	(0.65)
Lymphocytes (x10 <sup>9</sup> /L)	1.30	(0.66)	36 % < 1.00	1.27	(0.40)	1.12	(0.55)
Homocysteine (µmol/L) <sup>c</sup>	18	(6)	26 % > 20	17	(5)	18	(8)
Ascorbic acid (µmol/L)	24	(21)	33 % < 11	20	(14)	33	(28)
Thiamin PP (nmol/L)	141	(36)	3 % < 90	149	(42)	131	(26)
PLP (nmol/L)	43	(21)	23 % < 26	46	(25)	39	(16)
Folic acid (nmol/L) <sup>d</sup>	13	(11)	8% < 5	14	(11)	10	(5)
Vitamin B <sub>12</sub> (pmol/L) <sup>e</sup>	377	(315)	14 % < 160	365	(224)	320	(202)

 Table 3. Biochemical indicators of nutritional and health status of female elderly nursing home residents.

CRP = C-Reactive Protein, PP = Pyrophosphate, PLP = Pyridoxal-5'-phosphate

<sup>a</sup> Only women who completed the intervention period included.

b Lower or upper levels of the 95% confidence interval based on 20-100 healthy individuals for various tests.
 <sup>c</sup> Folic acid and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> supplement users excluded.

<sup>d</sup> Two subjects (supplement group) excluded from analyses (one folic acid supplement user and not enough serum for another subject).

<sup>e</sup> Two vitamin B<sub>12</sub> supplement users excluded (control group) and not enough serum for another subject (supplement group).

Spearman correlations between some indicators of health status are given in **Table 4**. Both albumin and pre-albumin correlated very well with MUAC and body weight. Albumin was also significantly positively correlated with pre-albumin and lymphocyte count, and negatively with C-reactive protein and  $\alpha_1$ -glycoprotein.

Although not shown, the mobility score correlated significantly with ADL (r = 0.49) as expected. Furthermore, vitamin C significantly correlated with mobility score (r = -0.44), MUAC (r = 0.34) and C-reactive protein (r = -0.48); thiamin pyrophosphate with transferrin (r = -0.41); pyridoxal 5'-phosphate with mobility score (r = -0.32); vitamin B<sub>12</sub> with mobility score (r = -0.33), grip strength (r = -0.38), iron (r = -0.40), C-reactive protein (r = 0.40) and  $\alpha_1$ -glycoprotein (r = 0.38). No clear association could be detected between having high levels of serum homocysteine and low levels of either pyridoxal 5'-phosphate, folic acid, or vitamin B<sub>12</sub>.

	MUAC	Grip strength	Body weight	Albumin	Pre- albumin	C-Reactive Protein	a <sub>1</sub> -Glyco- Protein
Grip strength	0.38 <sup>a</sup>						
Body weight	0.86 <sup>c</sup>	0.44 <sup>a</sup>					
Albumin	0.53 <sup>c</sup>	0.16	0.37 <sup>a</sup>				
Pre-albumin	0.52 <sup>c</sup>	0.08	0.46 <sup>b</sup>	0.59 <sup>c</sup>			
C-Reactive Protein	-0.45 <sup>b</sup>	-0.36 <sup>a</sup>	-0.22	-0.37 <sup>a</sup>	-0.21		
a1-Glycoprotein	-0.18	-0.23	-0.01	-0.32 <sup>a</sup>	-0.16	0.49 <sup>b</sup>	
Lymphocyte count	0.23	0.15	0.12	0.45 <sup>b</sup>	0.18	-0.18	-0.44 <sup>b</sup>

Table 4. Spearman correlation coefficient between health status parameters at baseline (n = 39).

MUAC = Mid Upper Arm Circumference.

<sup>a</sup> P <0.05; <sup>b</sup> P <0.01; <sup>c</sup> P <0.001.

After randomization, the two groups were similar at baseline with respect to all measured variables (**Tables 1-3**). The intervention period was completed by 18 women in the control group and 15 women in the supplement group. In **Table** 5, the effect of supplementation is presented for the water-soluble vitamin concentrations, as well as for the other variables, demonstrating a significant effect of supplementation. By mistake, body weight was not measured in one nursing home unit at baseline (n = 6) and in another unit after 4 weeks of intervention (n = 9). In spite of the missing values at baseline, a significant increase in body weight was found after 12 weeks in the supplemented group compared to the controls. When comparing the differences in concentration change between the supplement group and the control group, concentrations of thiamin pyrophosphate and pyridoxal 5'-phosphate significantly increased and homocysteine concentration significantly decreased. Plasma vitamin C concentration significantly increased in both the supplement- (P < 0.05) and control group (P < 0.05). No relevant nor statistically significant differences in changes between the groups were found for the other parameters measured in this study.

Table 5. Absolute changes in body weight, vitamin status and homocysteine concentration after 4 and 12 weeks of treatment.

Control group (n = 18)				Supplement group (n = 15)				
Δ4 v mean	weeks (SD)	∆ 12 mean	weeks (SD)	Δ4 mean	weeks (SD)	Δ 12 mean	weeks (SD)	
+0.2	(1.0)	+0.9	(2.0)	+1.2	(2.5)	+ 2.4	(1.3)*	
+23	(19)	+14	(25)	+ 28	(30)	+ 17	(25)	
- 38	(50)	-22	(43)	- 15	(30)	+16	(21)**	
+17	(36)	- 1	(21)	+42	(26)*		(24)***	
+0	(5)	+3	(9)			+6	(5)	
- 68	(101)	-22	(114)	-31	(130)	- 11	(131)	
-4	(5)	+2	(12)	-9	(7)	-7	(8)	
	Δ 4 v mean +0.2 +23 -38 +17 +0 -68	$\begin{array}{c} \Delta \ 4 \ \text{weeks} \\ \hline \text{mean} \ (\text{SD}) \\ + 0.2 \ (1.0) \\ + 23 \ (19) \\ - 38 \ (50) \\ + 17 \ (36) \\ + 0 \ (5) \\ - 68 \ (101) \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c c} \Delta 4 \text{ weeks} & \Delta 12 \\ \hline \text{mean} & (\text{SD}) & \text{mean} \\ \hline +0.2 & (1.0) & +0.9 \\ +23 & (19) & +14 \\ -38 & (50) & -22 \\ +17 & (36) & -1 \\ +0 & (5) & +3 \\ -68 & (101) & -22 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	

PP = Pyrophosphate; PLP = Pyridoxal 5'-phosphate.

\* P <0.05; \*\* P <0.01; \*\*\* P <0.001 changes between treatment groups (Wilcoxon rank-sum test).

a Incomplete data as explained in the text (n = 11, 16, 7, and 11 for the four columns respectively).

<sup>b</sup> Two subjects (supplement group) excluded from analyses (one folic acid supplement user and not enough serum for another subject).

<sup>c</sup> Two vitamin B<sub>12</sub> supplement users excluded (control group) and not enough serum for another subject (supplement group).

<sup>d</sup> Folic acid and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> supplement users excluded.

Of the 39 subjects with complete baseline data, 11 died within 1 year. Serum albumin showed a significant inverse relationship with mortality (risk ratio = 0.87, P = 0.0003). Inclusion of age in the model had no effect, nor did supplement use. Of the 11 incident cases, six belonged to the lowest tertile of baseline albumin concentration (<29 g/L), two to the middle (29-35 g/L) and two to the highest (>35 g/L). Other indicators of poor health status did not show a significant association with mortality.

# DISCUSSION

This study showed that in a heterogeneous group of female elderly nursing home residents with a poor health and nutritional status, dietary enrichment with a physiological dose ( $\sim \frac{1}{2}$  RDA) of water-soluble vitamins for 12 weeks significantly improved the concentrations of thiamin pyrophosphate, pyridoxal 5<sup>'</sup>-phosphate and vitamin C. As a result of the natural occurrence of vitamin C in fruit juice, mean vitamin C concentration significantly increased in both supplement and control group. Furthermore, a small but significant increase in body weight and a decrease in serum homocysteine concentration was found. The supplement had no statistically significant effect on other health status parameters.

Although only residents with a more or less stable health condition were selected, low levels of serum albumin and transferrin, low lymphocyte count and high levels of C-reactive protein and homocysteine indicate a high prevalence of chronic as well as acute illness in this population.<sup>34-38</sup> Serum albumin was found to be a risk factor of mortality within 1 year, which is in agreement with earlier findings.<sup>34,35</sup>

In spite of the low total energy intakes, protein intake was adequate in all subjects which may explain the lack of correlation between protein intake and serum albumin concentration. Low serum albumin levels seem to be an indicator of chronic disease prevalence rather than of protein malnutrition.<sup>39,40</sup>

Homocysteine is an intermediate amino acid formed during the conversion of methionine to cystathionine. Pyridoxal 5'-phosphate is an essential cofactor in the formation of cystathionine from homocysteine.<sup>37</sup> The majority of homocysteine, however, is recycled into methionine by a transmethylation reaction which requires folate and vitamin  $B_{12}$ .<sup>37</sup> High doses of these vitamins have been shown to reduce serum homocysteine levels in people with homocystinuria and in folate or vitamin  $B_{12}$ -deficient subjects.<sup>41-43</sup> In our study we found no association between baseline serum homocysteine and concentration of the three vitamins, which might be a result of the heterogeneity in medication and disease.<sup>37,44</sup> Low dosage dietary supplementation, significantly reduced serum homocysteine concentrations compared to the controls, which calls for further studies in this field.

Low dietary intakes of elderly people are most probably a combined result of health deterioration, reduced physical activeness and reduced energy needs.<sup>45</sup> We recently compared dietary intakes of energy and water-soluble vitamins between representatives of the three proposed categories of ageing (i.e. successful, normal and accelerated) using the same dietary method.<sup>27</sup> Our group of female nursing home residents were considered to be the accelerated agers. Lowest intakes were found in this group and this was the result of a general reduction of intakes from all food groups. Although not statistically significant, the initial mean body weight in the supplement group was slightly higher than in the control group. Therefore the significant increase in body weight in our intervention group most probably is not a 'regression-to-the-mean' type of effect, but indicates that the dietary supplement was consumed in addition to, rather than replacing a part of, the normal diet. We did not collect extensive body composition data to indicate whether the changes in body weight were a result of an increase in fat mass or in muscle mass. However, the weight gain will probably be due to an increase in mainly fat mass, based on the fact that no physical activity intervention was performed.

Brocklehurst et al. reported that a low vitamin C and thiamin status was present in respectively 78% and 76% of the 80 nursing home residents studied, and that the vitamin status significantly improved after twelve months of supplementation with approximately 5 times the RDA.<sup>15</sup> Although in recent decades poor status of water-soluble vitamins has been reported frequently in institutionalized elderly, relatively few studies have tried to improve this situation. Baker et al. suggested that the absorption of small amounts of vitamins, despite oral vitamin supplementation, may not be sufficient to saturate storage tissue and that intramuscular administration may be a more effective method.<sup>18</sup> Other studies found, however, that it is possible to improve the status of vitamin B<sub>1</sub>,<sup>16,19</sup> vitamin

 $B_2$ ,<sup>16</sup> vitamin  $B_6$ ,<sup>16,22</sup> or vitamin C,<sup>17,19-21</sup> in institutionalized elderly patients. The dosage supplied in those studies varied form ~1 RDA to even 20 times the RDA and only a few vitamins were supplemented, whereas dietary inadequacy in this category of elderly people most often involves multiple micronutrient deficiency due to a general decrease in food intake. Recently, Fiatarone et al. showed that it is possible to counteract muscle weakness and physical frailty in elderly nursing home residents by exercise training for ten weeks.<sup>46</sup> Additional multinutrient supplementation as an energy rich (1.5 MJ) liquid providing approximately one-third of the RDA of vitamins and minerals resulted in a significant increase of total energy intake in the exercise group, indicating that it is possible to increase food intake in institutionalized elderly.

Several factors may explain why there are only limited data available on attempting to improve the nutritional status of elderly nursing home residents. Although they form a group using a similar health care system, they are still very heterogeneous with respect to disease status and use of medicines. Obtaining the data in a standardized way is hampered by severe chronical physical handicaps. In our study, patients generally needed a lot of help from the nursing staff, which made it impossible to measure body weight without clothes. Furthermore, most participants were in a wheelchair and had kyphosis, which prohibited us from carrying out height measurements. However, since we were interested in changes, height adjusted weight measurements were not relevant.

Despite the heterogeneity of our population the results of this study look promising by showing that the ability to improve the nutritional status through dietary intervention is possible in chronically ill elderly people.

### REFERENCES

- Shock NW. Energy metabolism, caloric intake and physical activity of the aging. In: Normal Human Aging: The Baltimore Longitudinal Study of Aging. (NIH Publication No 84-2450). Bethesda: US Government Printing Office, 1984:372-381.
- Facchini F, Gueresi P, Pettener D. Biological age in Italian adults: Influence of social and behavioural factors. Ann Human Biol 1992; 19:403-420.

Nutritional status of nursing home residents

- Miller RA. The biology of aging and longevity. In: Hazzard WR, Bierman EL, Blass JP, Ettinger WH, Halter JB, Andres R, eds. Principles of geriatric medicine and gerontology. 3rd ed. New York: McGraw-Hill, Inc., 1994:3-18.
- 4. Rowe JW, Kahn RL. Human aging: usual and successful. Science 1987; 237:143-149.
- Harris TB, Feldman JJ. Implications of health status in analysis of risk in older persons. J Aging Health 1991; 3:262-284.
- 6. Baker H, Frank O, Thind I. Vitamin profiles in elderly persons living at home or in nursing homes versus profile in healthy young subjects. J Am Geriatr Soc 1979; 27:444-450.
- 7. Vir SC, Love AHG. Nutritional status of institutionalized and non-institutionalized aged in Belfast, Northern Ireland. Am J Clin Nutr 1979; 32:1934-1947.
- 8. Kemm JR, Allcock J. The distribution of supposed indicators of nutritional status in elderly patients. Age Ageing 1984; 13:21-28.
- Munro HN. The challenges of research into nutrition and aging: Introduction to a multifaceted problem. In: Munro HN, Danford DE, eds. Nutrition, aging, and the elderly. New York: Plenum Press, 1989:1-21.
- Goodwin JS. Social, psychological and physical factors affecting the nutritional status of elderly subjects: separating cause and effect. Am J Clin Nutr 1989; 50:1201-1209.
- Drinka PJ, Goodwin JS. Prevalence and consequences of vitamin deficiency in the nursing home: a critical review. J Am Geriatr Soc 1991; 39:1008-1016.
- Löwik MRH, Schneijder P, Hulshof KFAM, Kistemaker C, Sleutel L, van Houten P. Institutionalized elderly women have lower food intake than those living more independently (Dutch Nutrition Surveillance System). J Am Coll Nutr 1992; 11:432-440.
- Löwik MRH, van den Berg H, Schrijver J, Odink J, Wedel M, van Houten P. Marginal nutritional status among institutionalized elderly women as compared to those living more independently (Dutch Nutrition Surveillance System). J Am Coll Nutr 1992; 11:673-681.
- Machlin LJ. Handbook of vitamins nutritional, biochemical and clinical aspects. New York: Marcel Dekker Inc, 1984.
- 15. Brocklehurst JC, Griffiths LL, Taylor GF, Marks J, Scott DL, Blackley J. The clinical features of chronic vitamin deficiency a therapeutic trial in geriatric hospital patients. Gerontol Clin 1968; 10:309-320.
- Hoorn RKJ, Flikweert JP, Westerink D. Vitamin B1, B2 and B6 deficiencies in geriatric patients, measured by coenzyme stimulation of enzyme activities. Clin Chim Acta 1975; 61:151-162.
- 17. Schorah CJ, Newill A, Scott DL, Morgan DB. Clinical effects of vitamin C in elderly inpatients with low blood-vitamin-C-levels. Lancet 1979; i:403-406.
- Baker H, Frank O, Jaslow S. Oral versus intramuscular vitamin supplementation for hypovitaminemia in the elderly. J Am Geriatr Soc 1980; 27:42-45.
- 19. Katakity M, Webb JF, Dickerson JWT. Some effects of a food supplement in elderly hospital patients: a longitudinal study. Hum Nutr Appl Nutr 1983; 37A:85-93.

- Hunt C, Chakravorty NK, Annan G. The clinical and biochemical effects of vitamin C supplementation in short stay hospitalized geriatric patients. Int J Vit Nutr Res 1984; 55:65-74. 21. Newton HMV, Schorah CJ, Habibzadeh N, Morgan DB, Hullin RP. The cause and correction of low blood vitamin C concentrations in the elderly. Am J Clin Nutr 1985; 42:656-659.
- Tolonen M, Schrijver J, Westermarck T, et al. Vitamin B6 status of Finnish elderly. Comparison with Dutch younger adults and elderly. The effect of supplementation. Int J Vit Nutr Res 1987; 58:73-77.
- Netherlands Food and Nutrition Council. Nederlandse Voedingsnormen 1989. 2nd ed. Den Haag: Voorlichtingsbureau voor de Voeding, 1992.
- de Groot CPGM, van Staveren WA. Nutrition and the elderly: Manual of operations. Euronut Report 11. Wageningen, the Netherlands: 1988.
- Nes M, van Staveren WA, Zajkas G, Inelmen EM, Moreiras-Varela O. Euronut SENECA study on nutrition and the elderly. Validity of the dietary history method in elderly subjects. Eur J Clin Nutr 1991; 45 (Suppl 3):97-104.
- Stichting Nederlands Voedingsstoffenbestand. Dutch nutrient data base 1986/87. The Hague, The Netherlands: Voorlichtingsbureau voor de Voeding, 1987.
- van der Wielen RPJ, de Wild GM, de Groot LCPGM, Hoefnagels WHL, van Staveren WA. Dietary intakes of energy and water-soluble vitamins in different categories of aging. J Gerontol 1995; In Press.
- Kimura M, Itokawa Y. Determination of thiamine and its phosphate esters in human and rat blood by high-performance liquid chromatography with post-column derivatization. J Chromatogr 1985; 332:181-188.
- Warnock LG. The measurement of erythrocyte thiamin pyrophosphate by high-performance liquid chromatography. Anal Biochem 1982; 126:394-397.
- Ubbink JB, Serfontein WJ, Villiers LS. Stability of pyridoxal 5'-phosphate semicarbazone: applications in plasma vitamin B6 analysis and population surveys of vitamin B6 nutritional status. J Chromatogr 1985; 342:277-284.
- Parviainen MT, Nyyssönen K, Penttilä IM, et al. A method for routine assay of plasma ascorbic acid using high-performance liquid chromatography. J Liquid Chromatogr 1986; 9:2185-2197.
- Speek AJ, Schrijver J, Schreurs WHP. Fluorometric determination of total vitamin C in whole blood by high-performance liquid chromatography with pre-column derivatization. J Chromatogr 1984; 305:53-60.
- Fermo I, Arcelloni C, De Vecchi E, Vigano S, Paroni R. High-performance liquid chromatographic method with fluorescence detection for the determination of total homocyst(e)ine in plasma. J Chromatogr 1992; 593:171-176.
- 34. Harvey KB, Moldawer LL, Bistrian BR, Blackburn GL. Biological measures for the formulation of a hospital prognostic index. Am J Clin Nutr 1981; 34:2013-2022.

Nutritional status of nursing home residents

- 35. Agarwal N, Acevedo F, Leighton LS, Cayten CG, Pitchumoni CS. Predictive ability of various nutritional variables for mortality in elderly people. Am J Clin Nutr 1988; 48:1173-1178.
- 36. Ueland PM, Refsum H. Plasma homocysteine, a risk factor for vascular disease: plasma levels in health, disease, and drug therapy. J Lab Clin Med 1989; 114:473-501.
- Rees MM, Rodgers GM. Homocysteinemia: association of a metabolic disorder with vascular disease and thrombosis. Thromb Res 1993; 71:337-359.
- Ingenbleek Y, Young V. Transthyretin (prealburnin) in health and disease: nutritional implications. Ann Rev Nutr 1994; 14:495-533.
- 39. The veterans affairs total parenteral nutrition cooperative study group. Perioperative total parenteral nutrition in surgical patients. N Engl J Med 1991; 325:525-532.
- 40. Jeejeebhoy KN. Nutrition and serum albumin levels. Nutrition 1994; 10:353.
- 41. Brattström LE, Israelsson B, Jeppsson JO, Hultberg BL. Folic acid an innocuous means to reduce plasma homocysteine. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 1988; 48:215-221.
- 42. Brattström LE, Israelsson B, Lindgärde F, Hultberg BL. Higher total plasma homocysteine in vitamin B12 deficiency than in heterozygosity for homocystinuria due to cystathionine β-synthetase deficiency. Metabolism 1988; 37:175-178.
- 43. Ubbink JB, Vermaak WJH, van der Merwe A, Becker PJ. Vitamin B-12, vitamin B-6, and folate nutritional status in men with hyperhomocysteinemia. Am J Clin Nutr 1993; 57:47-53.
- Joosten E, van den Berg A, Riezler R, et al. Metabolic evidence that deficiencies of vitamin B-12 (cobalamin), folate, and vitamin B-6 occur commonly in elderly people. Am J Clin Nutr 1993; 58:468-476.
- Rosenberg IH. Nutrition and aging. In: Hazzard WR, Bierman EL, Blass JP, Ettinger WH, Halter JB, Andres R, eds. Principles of geriatric medicine and gerontology. 3rd ed. New York: McGraw-Hill, Inc., 1994:49-59.
- Fiatarone MA, O'Neill EF, Doyle Ryan N, et al. Excercise training and nutritional supplementation for physical frailty in very elderly people. N Engl J Med 1994; 330:1769-1775.

# CHAPTER 7

.

# **General discussion**

# CONTENTS

# MAIN FINDINGS

# **METHODOLOGICAL CONSIDERATIONS**

Subjects Dietary assessment Biomarkers of nutritional status

# DIETARY RECOMMENDATIONS

FEASIBILITY OF DIETARY RECOMMENDATIONS

**GENERAL CONCLUSIONS** 

The studies in this thesis, were performed to expand the available knowledge of the nutritional situation of elderly people, and to come with recommendations of how the nutritional status of vulnerable groups from a nutritional point of view may be improved.

In December 1991, descriptive results of the SENECA study (a Survey in Europe on Nutrition and the Elderly, a Concerted Action) were published.<sup>1</sup> The main purpose of the SENECA study was 'to explore dietary patterns in the elderly living in different European communities in relation to both social and economic conditions and to health and performance'. People who were 70-75 years of age were studied in 1988/'89, and were followed up in the years thereafter to examine the nutritional situation before and during the period of rapid health deterioration. Baseline results showed that, although the participants were relatively healthy, the prevalence of biochemical deficiency was high for the vitamins B<sub>6</sub> and D. A review of the literature on the adequacy of the diet to provide elderly people with adequate amounts of water-soluble vitamins (*Chapter 2*) showed that, with the exception of vitamin B<sub>6</sub>, the diet was generally adequate to provide these vitamins in free-living elderly people. Dietary information of vulnerable groups with respect to nutrition and health status is relatively scarce.

Based on the knowledge, obtained from both the SENECA baseline study and the literature review, follow up data on the dietary intakes of energy and water-soluble vitamins of the Dutch SENECA participants were compared with intakes of two groups of elderly people in the same age category but in different phases of health deterioration (*Chapter 3*). The first group consisted of people who suffered from chronic somatic disabilities and were living in nursing homes, whereas the second group were people who were in an excellent physical condition, and participated in the annual four days long distance march (walking 30 or 40 km/d on four consecutive days) in Nijmegen, the Netherlands.

To characterize apparently healthy SENECA participants with biochemical deficiency of the vitamins  $B_6$  or D, possible determinants of these vitamins were tested in multivariate models (*Chapters 4 and 5*). Finally, in the vulnerable group of nursing home residents, it was studied whether the nutritional status could be improved by supplementation with a physiological dose of water-soluble vitamins (*Chapter 6*).

The first part of this chapter summarizes the main findings of the studies, followed by a discussion of some methodological aspects. Next, dietary

recommendations and the feasibility of these recommendations are discussed. This chapter ends with the main conclusions of the thesis.

### MAIN FINDINGS

The prevalence of inadequate dietary intakes of water-soluble vitamins varies widely among different groups of elderly people (Chapter 2). This variation is strongly affected by the large differences in the rate of biological ageing (Chapter 3). Elderly people who have an excellent health, and are physically very active, have food intakes sufficiently high to cover the daily needs of water-soluble vitamins. Apparently healthy elderly with a much more sedentary lifestyle, generally follow similar dietary patterns, but have a lower energy intake. This makes the latter category more prone to dietary inadequacy of these vitamins. In fact, a substantial part of this group has inadequate dietary intakes of thiamin (6% of the males and 31% of the females), riboflavin (13% of the males and 19% of the females), vitamin  $B_{\epsilon}$  (6% of the males and 31% of the females) and vitamin C (10% of the males and 12% of the females). Nursing home residents, who suffer from chronic somatic disabilities, and are often wheelchair bound, have very low energy needs and consequently are at very high risk of nutrient deficiencies. The prevalence of low dietary intake levels was about 50% for all four vitamins under study. However the relative contribution of various food groups to these vitamins was similar among the groups, which suggested a general decrease in intake of all foods in the more vulnerable elderly people, rather than a change in dietary pattern.

In the apparently healthy participants of the SENECA baseline study, the prevalence of an inadequate status of the vitamins  $B_6$  and D was very high (*Chapter 4, 5*). For vitamin  $B_6$ , 27% of the males and 42% of the females had insufficient dietary intakes (below the mean minimum requirements of 0.015 mg/g protein and/or <1.0 mg/day). Plasma pyridoxal 5'-phosphate (levels below 20 nmol/L in 22% of both males and females) was positively associated with vitamin  $B_6$  intake, (moderate) alcohol consumption and serum albumin levels, and inversely associated with body mass index. Although the serum albumin levels were in the adequate range, relatively low levels may be a result of health deterioration which

General Discussion

is not yet manifest. For vitamin D, 36% of the males and 47% of the females had low serum 25-hydroxyvitamin D [25(OH)D] levels (<30 nmol/L) in winter. In Europe, the main source of vitamin D is not the dief, but sunlight exposure of the skin. Avoidance of sunlight exposure, either deliberately or as a result of problems with physical mobility, combined with an age associated reduced capacity of the skin to produce vitamin D are the main causes of vitamin D deficiency. Surprisingly, lowest mean 25(OH)D levels were found in the southern European study sites, whereas the intensity of the light is higher in the south. Low 25hydroxyvitamin D levels were strongest associated with attitudes towards avoidance of sunlight exposure and with having problems in performing activities of daily living. The reasons for the lower 25(OH)D concentrations in the southern study sites need further quantification.

In the group of female nursing home residents, dietary intervention for 3 months with fruit juices enriched with energy and a physiological dose of watersoluble vitamins, resulted in increased concentrations of the vitamins  $B_1$ ,  $B_6$  and C in the intervention group (*Chapter 6*). In the control group, who received regular (non-enriched) fruit juice, the vitamin C status also improved significantly. An increase in body weight in the people who used the supplement, indicated that the supplement was used in addition to, rather than replacing parts of the regular diet consumed in these institutions. Apart from a small but significant decrease in serum homocysteine concentration, the supplement had no significant beneficial effect on other health status parameters. Further studies on the relation between improving nutritional status and its effects on health and well being are needed.

# **METHODOLOGICAL CONSIDERATIONS**

### Subjects

In the SENECA baseline study, the subjects belonged to the narrow age range of 70-75 years. However, even within this range, the elderly population is very heterogeneous. Descriptive results of the SENECA study showed that the participation was somewhat selective, with a tendency towards a better

participation of the relatively healthy elderly.<sup>1</sup> In the SENECA follow-up study, this tendency persevered. Consequently, the results are not truly representative for the total population of 70-75 and 75-80 years old respectively. For that reason, the dietary intake data of energy and water-soluble vitamins in the Dutch follow-up part of the SENECA study, were compared with dietary data of elderly people in a comparable age range, with either a better or a worse health status in order to distinguish between different categories of ageing.

The elderly participants in the annual four days long distance march, clearly represent a very healthy segment of the population aged 75-80 years (70-80 for females) with no indications of dietary problems. On the other hand, the nursing home residents, although on average slightly older than the other groups under study, belong to the category of accelerated agers with severe health problems and at great risk of dietary inadequacy. Since notably the latter category is still very heterogeneous with respect to level of health deterioration and self-sustainability, results may not be simply extrapolated to other groups with health problems (e.g. elderly who suffer from dementia, who are hospitalized with acute illnesses, or who are homebound). A similar problem occurs for the elderly participants in the annual four days long distance march in Nijmegen. This group has not just aged successfully, but probably belongs to the healthiest segment of the elderly population.

It is important to notify that in most epidemiological surveys among independently living elderly, less healthy, socially isolated, and less educated people are more likely to refuse participation, whereas those are the people in which nutritional problems are most likely to occur. Inevitably, results of those population based surveys will lead to an underestimation of the degree of nutritional inadequacies.

### **Dietary assessment**

As explained in *Chapter 2*, comparison of dietary intake data from different studies is often hampered due to differences in used dietary assessment methodology (24-hour recall, food frequency questionnaire, dietary history, food record) and food composition databases. The main advantage of the studies in this thesis is the use of the same modified, validated dietary history method in the different groups of

elderly people. This enhanced the comparability of the dietary intake levels of water-soluble vitamins.

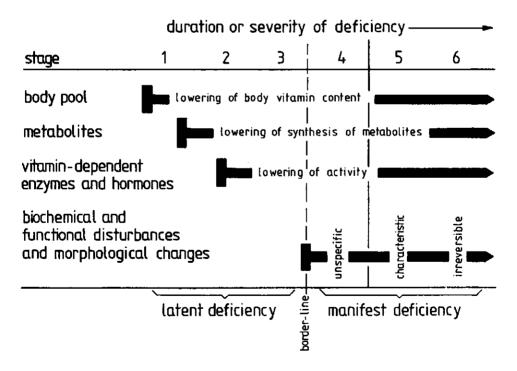
The dietary history method had shown to be an appropriate method to get information about the regular food consumption pattern in an accurate way.<sup>2-4</sup> However, it is a very time consuming method. An average interview of an elderly subject takes about 1.5 hours. It takes another 3.5 hours approximately before the data are all stored in the computer. Five hours for each subject is often not feasible in epidemiological studies. On the other hand, short food frequency questionnaires, measuring intakes of macro- as well as micronutrients in an accurate way do not exist, and 24-hour recalls do not give accurate information on an individual level.<sup>5-7</sup> Therefore, there is a strong need for a valid dietary assessment tool which is much less time consuming. The expanding variety of food products available in westernized societies hampers the development of such a tool, as a simplification of the dietary assessment method will inevitably affect validity and reliability of the results in a negative way.

# **Biomarkers of nutritional status**

In nutritional epidemiology, dietary nutrient intake is primarily studied as one of the determinants of nutritional status and its association with disease. Biochemical parameters to judge nutritional status are generally referred to as indicators of nutritional status.<sup>8</sup> Although they may reflect short- or longer term dietary nutrient intakes, the measures are also influenced by factors other than intake (e.g. health problems and drug use). From a nutritional epidemiology point of view, biomarkers have been characterized into six groups: Biomarkers of intake, status, disease susceptibility, metabolic effect, disease occurrence and of compliance.<sup>9</sup> The blood vitamin concentrations in this thesis in *Chapters 4-6* are biomarkers of nutritional status.

Vitamin deficiency goes through several stages of biochemical deficiency, before clinical signs become manifest. When dietary intakes of vitamins decrease, circulating blood levels of these vitamins will also show a decrease, due to a lower body content of this vitamin. Blood levels of water-soluble vitamins will generally respond sooner than levels of fat-soluble vitamins, because body stores are higher for the latter. The next stage is a reduction of metabolite synthesis, followed by a reduction in the activity of vitamin dependent enzymes and hormones and finally, biochemical and functional disturbances and morphological changes (**Fig. 1**).<sup>10</sup>

The concentrations of the vitamins in this thesis reflect the body pool, which does not mean that they are necessarily correlated with intake values. For water-soluble vitamins, homeostatic mechanisms control the blood levels. At low levels of intake, blood levels will rise with increased intake, whereas excessive intakes will lead to an increase in urinary excretion. Especially in elderly people, several confounders like disease, drug-nutrient interactions and gastro-intestinal problems may also interfere with this association. Furthermore, the biochemical indicator may not be the only or limiting constituent of the body pool. For vitamin D there is another aspect to take into account when evaluating the nutritional status. Since vitamin D status strongly depends on its formation in the skin, under influence of sunlight exposure, its association with vitamin D intake is generally low in summer, but may be much higher in winter.<sup>11</sup>



# Fig.1. Stages of vitamin deficiency.<sup>10</sup>

Biomarkers of nutritional status give the opportunity to detect suboptimal levels of the parameter under study, in a much earlier stage of deficiency (often referred to as biochemical deficiency) than when clinical deficiency becomes manifest. A major problem in the evaluation of the nutritional status is the choice of a cut-off level for biochemical deficiency. Different laboratories, often use different biochemical analysis methods, or deviations from the same method, to analyze the same metabolite. This may lead to inter-laboratory differences in level of vitamin concentration. Therefore, laboratories often define their own cut-off level is often based on the 5<sup>th</sup> percentile of the distribution of concentrations in a reference population of healthy adults. In the case of vitamin D in *Chapter 5*, however, 30 nmol/L was chosen as a cut-off, based on previous findings that concentrations below this level are associated with secondary hyperparathyroidism and increased bone turnover.<sup>12</sup>

Although specific cut-off values of biochemical deficiency are often not available, the prevalence of vitamin concentrations below an arbitrary cut-off level may also give a good impression of the nutritional status of the population under study in intervention trials, as shown in *Chapter 6*. In female nursing home residents a high prevalence of biochemical deficiency was found for the vitamins  $B_6$  and C, and dietary supplementation with a physiological dose of water-soluble vitamins significantly increased the concentrations of these vitamins. This means that the residents most probably did have a low status for these water-soluble vitamins. Otherwise the additional supply of these vitamins would have been excessive and therefore excreted in the urine, without elevating the blood levels. In the case of vitamin  $B_1$ , the situation was more complicated. During the 12 weeks of supplementation, the mean whole blood thiamin pyrophosphate concentration increased in the supplement group, but at the same time decreased in the control group. Therefore it is not possible to judge whether the cut-off chosen for biochemical deficiency of vitamin  $B_1$  was correct.

In general, it can be concluded that biochemical standards are needed for vitamins, to enhance the comparability between studies using different analysis laboratories and/or techniques. For the comparison of nutritional status of categories of elderly people, living in different study sites, analysis in central laboratories as performed in the SENECA study, are preferable.

# DIETARY RECOMMENDATIONS

Recently the dietary needs of elderly people have been evaluated.<sup>13,14</sup> Based on the available scientific knowledge, it was concluded that there are no strong indications that the dietary needs for water-soluble vitamins are different for healthy elderly people as compared to healthy younger adults. It was stated, however, that more research is needed to more accurately determine these needs in elderly people.

For vitamin D the situation is different. The age related decrease in capacity of the skin to produce vitamin D, together with a reduction in sunlight exposure as a consequence of reduced mobility or avoidance of sunlight, call for a higher vitamin D intake by elderly people compared to younger adults. In the Netherlands, young elderly people (65-75 years) who expose themselves seldom to sunlight, as well as all elderly people aged 75 years and older, are advised to increase their vitamin D intake from 2.5  $\mu$ g/day to 7.5-10  $\mu$ g/day.<sup>14</sup> In the United Kingdom, it is recommended that a vitamin D intake of 10  $\mu$ g/d should meet the needs of virtually all people aged 65 years or above.<sup>13</sup> *Chapter 5* confirms the high prevalence of vitamin D deficiency in free-living elderly Europeans. In the female nursing home residents in *Chapters 3 and 6*, the prevalence of vitamin D deficiency (levels below 30 nmol/L) was extremely high (93%, mean  $\pm$  SD = 20  $\pm$  22 nmol/L) in blood samples collected in April 1993 (unpublished data).

### FEASIBILITY OF DIETARY RECOMMENDATIONS

Managing to cover the daily dietary needs of water-soluble vitamins generally seems to be no problem in elderly people who are healthy and physically active, and therefore have high food intakes. However, the major part of elderly people suffers from one or more chronic diseases, or has other problems (dental problems, reduced perception of taste and smell, mental problems, socio-economic problems), which may alter physical activeness and or total food intake. Furthermore, most elderly use one or more drugs which may influence nutritional status. A large part of the elderly population is at risk of having inadequate intakes of water-soluble vitamins and vitamin D. Yet there are indications that absolute food intake may increase when the level of physical activity rises.<sup>15,76</sup> The consumption of a variety of nutrient dense foods (both naturally occurring foods and products developed by food industry) will also help to cover the needs for the water-soluble vitamins. In the development and/or preparation of these foods, it is important to take into consideration the age associated decline in smell and taste perception.<sup>17,18</sup> With respect to vitamin D, dietary enrichment will be necessary to cover its needs.

The reports by the working groups on the nutrition of elderly people of both the Committee on Medical Aspects of Food Policy (COMA) in the United Kingdom and the Netherlands Food and Nutrition Council, recommend an active life style as contributing to good health and high food intake.<sup>13,14</sup> Furthermore, the consumption of nutrient dense foods is strongly recommended. The ability and interest of elderly people living a very sedentary life, to change their activity pattern, as well as the effects on dietary intake needs further study.

Chapter 3 shows that the category of elderly people at risk of dietary nutrient inadequacies, basically has a similar dietary pattern as the more healthy elderly people, but eat less of everything. Therefore, apart from stimulating physical activeness, the availability of nutrient dense products should increase. *Chapter 6* shows that it is possible to improve the nutritional status of vulnerable elderly people, enriching the diet with a physiological dose of water-soluble vitamins. With the exception of addition of the vitamins A and D to margarine, dietary enrichment with vitamins is prohibited in the Netherlands. Elderly people with low energy requirements may benefit from nutrient dense products to cover their daily dietary micronutrient needs. Until legislation changes, food industry will not be able to increase the availability of these products for elderly people. The Netherlands Food and Nutrition Council should review the scientific merit of food fortification as a basis for possible legislation in future.

Institutionalized elderly people are dependent on the supply of their meals by the kitchen and nursing staff. For different reasons (e.g. undercapacity of personnel, working hours, logistics) the main meals are often provided between 9 AM and 5 PM, which means that the main nutrient suppliers are consumed in a time span of only 8 hours. Spreading the meals over a larger time span may lead to a higher consumption of these meals, and may consequently improve the quantity and quality of the diet.

As the population of elderly people is increasing, health policy will put more emphasis on increasing home care rather than on expanding institutional care, in order to limit the increase in costs of health care for the elderly. Health professionals play a crucial role in the application of recommendations with respect to dietary intake and physical activity, since they have direct contacts with people at risk of dietary inadequacies and are the first to identify nutritional problems. In a recent study the nutrition guidance activities of Dutch general practitioners were evaluated.<sup>19</sup> Although 70% expressed considerable interest in the role of nutrition in health, in daily practice nutrition plays only a minor role in their work. The Netherlands Food and Nutrition Council is the authoritative body in discussing and reporting the scientific evidence of food and nutrition for maintaining good health. Unfortunately, the reports of the Council seem to have limited influence on food, nutrition and health policy of the Dutch Government (ministries of Health, Welfare and Sports; Agriculture, Nature Management and Fisheries; Education, Culture and Science), nor do they stimulate nutritional advice by health practitioners as preventive measure. Especially the elderly population in the Netherlands could benefit very much from the growing scientific evidence on nutrition and health if this would be supported by adequate food, nutrition, and health policies in future.

### **GENERAL CONCLUSIONS**

The studies in this thesis contribute to the knowledge that in categories of accelerated ageing, and to a lesser extent in categories of normal ageing, dietary intakes of water-soluble vitamins are inadequate. In the case of vitamin D, elderly people who are less mobile or who avoid sunlight exposure as well as very old people have serious problems to ensure vitamin D adequacy, since the needs for vitamin D cannot be covered by diet alone. For those people, dietary fortification with vitamin D will be of much help.

The main reason of dietary inadequacy are low dietary energy need and/or intake. Stimulation of physical activity may help to ensure dietary adequacy of elderly people. Health professionals could encourage people to perform physical activities, not only during adulthood, but throughout the entire lifespan. When

increasing physical activeness is not feasible (e.g. due to physical constraints), the consumption of nutrient dense food products may be advised. Nutritional sciences, health policy, and food industries should put joined effort in optimizing the nutritional situation of elderly people. Nutritional advice to the target group, as well as increasing the availability of attractive nutrient dense products for elderly people can help for this purpose.

With the increase of home care for the elderly, home catering (like 'meals on wheels') will grow. Assuring the dietary quality of the meals is as important as assuring a good taste and smell for an acceptable price. Quality control programmes need to be developed for this purpose.

Besides all the previous, the most important fact to bear in mind is that it is up to the elderly people themselves to decide what they want and whether or not they are willing to increase or adjust their activity pattern and/or food intake if necessary. However, attractive guidance and a variation of suggestions to maintain or improve nutrition and health status may help to enjoy their last decades of life.

### REFERENCES

- de Groot LCPGM, van Staveren WA, Hautvast JGAJ. EURONUT SENECA. Nutrition and the elderly in Europe. Eur J Clin Nutr 1991; 45 (Suppl 3):1-196.
- Mahalko JR, Johnson LAK, Gallagher SK, Milne DB. Comparison of dietary histories and seven-day food records in a nutritional assessment of older adults. Am J Clin Nutr 1985; 42:542-553.
- van Staveren WA, de Boer JO, Burema J. Validity and reproducibility of a dietary history method estimating the usual food intake during one month. Am J Clin Nutr 1985; 42:554-559.
- Nes M, van Staveren WA, Zajkas G, Inelmen EM, Moreiras-Varela O. Euronut SENECA study on nutrition and the elderly. Validity of the dietary history method in elderly subjects. Eur J Clin Nutr 1991; 45 (Suppl 3):97-104.
- Beaton GH, Milner J, Corey P, et al. Sources of variance in 24-hour dietary recall data: implications for nutrition study design and interpretation. Am J Clin Nutr 1979; 32:2456-2559.
- Keys A. Dietary survey methods in studies on cardiovascular epidemiology. Voeding 1965; 26:464-483.

- Liu K, Stamler J, Dyer A, McKeever J, McKeever P. Statistical methods to assess and minimize the role of intra-individual variability in obscuring the relationship between dietary lipids and serum cholesterol. J Chron Dis 1978; 31:399-418.
- Hunter D. Biochemical indicators of dietary intake. In: Willett WC, ed. Nutritional epidemiology. New York: Oxford University Press, 1990:143-216.
- Kohlmeier L. What you should know about your marker. In: Kok FJ, van 't Veer P, eds. Biomarkers of dietary exposure. Proceedings of the 3rd meeting on Nutritional Epidemiology. London: Smith-Gordon, 1991:15-25.
- Brubacher GB. Biochemical indicators which reflect the intake of vitamins. In: Hautvast JGAJ, Klaver W, eds. The diet factor in epidemiological research. Wagoningen: EURO-NUT rep. 1, 1982:125-135.
- Salamone LM, Dallal GE, Zantos D, Makrauer F, Dawson-Hughes B. Contributions of vitamin D intake and seasonal sunlight exposure to plasma 25-hydroxyvitamin D concentration in elderly women. Am J Clin Nutr 1994; 58:80-86.
- Ooms ME. Vitamin D status and sex hormone binding globulin: determinants of bone turnover and bone mineral density in elderly women. In: Osteoporosis in elderly women. Vitamin D deficiency and other risk factors (PhD thesis). Amsterdam: Vrije Universiteit, 1994;69-83.
- Department of Health. The Nutrition of Elderly People-Report of the Working Group on the Nutrition of Elderly People of the Committee on Medical Aspects of Food Policy (Report on Health and Social Subjects; 43). London: HMSO, 1992:1-67.
- Netherlands Food and Nutrition Council. Advies voeding van de oudere mens. Den Haag: Voorlichtingsbureau voor de voeding, 1995.
- Poehlman ET, Gardner AW, Goran MI. Influence of endurance training on energy intake, norepinephrine kinetics, and metabolic rate in older individuals. Metabolism 1992; 41:941-948.
- Fiatarone MA, O'Neill EF, Doyle Ryan N, et al. Excercise training and nutritional supplementation for physical fraility in very elderly people. N Engl J Med 1994; 330:1769-1775.
- Doty RL, Shaman P, Applebaum SL, Giberson R, Siksorski L, Rosenberg L. Smell identification ability: changes with age. Science 1984; 226:1441-1443.
- de Graaf C, Polet P, van Staveren WA. Sensory perception and pleasantness of foods flavors in elderly subjects. J Gerontol 1994; 49:93-99.
- Hiddink GJ, Hautvast JGAJ, van Woerkum CMJ, Fieren CJ, van 't Hof MA. Nutrition guidance by primary-care physicians: Perceived barriers and low involvement. Eur J Clin Nutr 1995; In Press.

## Summary

The population of elderly people is growing in Western societies. Ageing is associated with increased risk of morbidity, which by consequence leads to an increased demand for health care of this segment of the human population. Since the ageing process takes place at a different pace in each person, elderly people form a very heterogeneous group. Roughly three categories of ageing people can be distinguished: 'normal' agers with an average decline in physical and health functioning, 'successful' agers who remain in good health throughout their life, and 'accelerated' agers with a very fast decline in health status at increasing age (*Chapter 1*). One aspect of the ageing process is a decrease in energy intake, which may lead to concurrent nutrient inadequacies and consequently enhance health deterioration.

This thesis aimed at expanding the available knowledge of the nutritional situation of elderly people, to focus on the nutritional adequacy of selected watersoluble vitamins and vitamin D, and to come with recommendations of how the nutritional status of vulnerable groups with respect to dietary inadequacy may be improved.

First, the literature on dietary intakes of water-soluble vitamins was reviewed (*Chapter 2*). The diversity of the groups under study, as well as the wide variation in dietary assessment methods used, hampered comparability of the different results. Vitamin  $B_6$  intake was found to be the nutrient most frequently below the recommendations. Furthermore, folate intakes were low in a substantial part of the studies. Vitamin C intake tended to be low in institutionalized elderly. The findings showed that there is no need to recommend the use of water-soluble vitamin supplements for elderly people in general. However, there is a strong need for studies to identify vulnerable groups of elderly people in order to define dietary recommendations for these groups.

For that purpose, the dietary intakes of energy, thiamin, riboflavin, and the vitamins  $B_6$  and C, were assessed in 75-80 years old apparently healthy Dutch participants to the SENECA study (a Survey in Europe on Nutrition and the Elderly, a Concerted Action). Using the same dietary history technique, results were compared in *Chapter 3* with intakes in two groups of elderly people, either living

#### Summary

in a nursing home (accelerated agers) or being physically very active as participants in the annual 4-days-long-distance march in Nijmegen (successful agers). Due to lower absolute food intake, dietary inadequacy was much higher in nursing home residents (for each vitamin about 50% had intakes below the mean minimum requirements) compared to the apparently healthy normal agers (10-30%) had intakes below the mean minimum requirements). Virtually none of the physically very active elderly had dietary inadequacies for these vitamins. The relative contribution of various food groups to the dietary intake of these vitamins was similar among the groups, suggesting a general decrease in intake of all foods in the more vulnerable groups, rather than a change in dietary pattern.

Since the prevalence of biochemical deficiency of the vitamins  $B_6$  and D was high in the SENECA study (22% and 36% respectively for males, 22% and 47% for females), associations with possible determinants of these vitamins were investigated (*Chapters 4 and 5*). Vitamin  $B_6$  status was positively associated with vitamin  $B_6$  intake, alcohol intake, serum albumin and, to a lesser extent, body mass index (*Chapter 4*). Underlying health problems may have caused low vitamin  $B_6$ status.

Surprisingly, mean winter-time 25-hydroxyvitamin D levels were lower in the southern European study sites than in the north (*Chapter 5*). Users of vitamin D supplements and/or ultraviolet sunlamps had much higher levels (median 54 nmol/L) than non-users (median 31 nmol/L). Low levels were associated with avoidance of sunlight exposure and inability to perform activities of daily living. It was concluded that for elderly people, dietary enrichment or supplementation with vitamin D should be seriously considered in winter.

Since the nutritional status of the nursing home residents was expected to be inadequate, the effect of dietary supplementation with a physiological dose of water-soluble vitamins was assessed in a single-blind, placebo controlled intervention trial (*Chapter 6*). The supplement was given for 12 weeks as energy-and vitamin-enriched fruit juice. The results showed that nutritional status indeed was poor, and that supplementation significantly improved the status of the vitamins  $B_1$ ,  $B_6$  and C. Furthermore, body weight significantly increased in the supplement group compared to the control group, indicating that it was consumed in addition to, rather than replacing parts of the diet.

In conclusion, the main reason for an inadequate dietary intake of watersoluble vitamins is a reduction of energy intake, which is not compensated by intake of more nutrient dense foods. Even in apparently healthy elderly people, the prevalence of an inadequate vitamin  $B_6$  status was generally high. It may be that underlying health problems, reflected by a reduced serum albumin concentration, are a reason for this inadequacy. This topic needs further research. With respect to vitamin D status, elderly people who are less mobile or who avoid sunlight exposure have serious problems to ensure an adequate vitamin D status in winter, as the needs for vitamin D cannot be covered by diet alone. Dietary fortification with vitamin D is therefore needed for these people.

Nursing home residents have generally low dietary intakes of energy and water-soluble vitamins. Nutrient dense products seem to have a beneficial effect on the status of these vitamins. Nutritional sciences, health policy, and food industries should put a joined effort in optimizing the nutritional situation of these vulnerable elderly people. On the one hand by stimulating physical activity to avoid a decrease in energy needs, on the other hand by facilitating the availability of attractive nutrient dense foods. However, it is up to the elderly people themselves to decide whether or not they are willing to change their dietary and/or activity pattern.

# Samenvatting

Het aantal ouderen groeit in de Westerse wereld. Ouderdom is geassocieerd met chronische ziekte en invaliditeit. Als gevolg hiervan bestaat er een toenemende behoefte aan gezondheidszorg onder dit segment van de bevolking. Aangezien de snelheid van verouderen verschilt van persoon tot persoon, vormen ouderen een zeer heterogene groep. Globaal kunnen er drie categorieën van veroudering worden onderscheiden: "normale" veroudering gekenmerkt door een gemiddelde afname in lichamelijk functioneren en gezondheid, "succesvolle" veroudering met een goede gezondheid gedurende het hele leven, en "versnelde" veroudering met een zeer snelle afname in gezondheid naarmate men ouder wordt (*Hoofdstuk 1*). Eén aspect van het proces van veroudering betreft een vermindering van de energieinneming. Dit kan gepaard gaan met een tekort aan voedingsstoffen waardoor de gezondheid mogelijkerwijs versneld achteruitgaat.

Het doel van dit proefschrift was het uitbreiden van de beschikbare kennis van de voedingstoestand van ouderen, om vervolgens te komen tot aanbevelingen ter verbetering van de voedingstoestand van uit voedingsoogpunt kwetsbare groepen ouderen. De nadruk werd hierbij gelegd op geselecteerde wateroplosbare vitamines en vitamine D.

Allereerst is een overzicht gegeven van de literatuur die verschenen is op het gebied van inneming van wateroplosbare vitamines via de voeding (*Hoofdstuk 2*). Belangrijke problemen in de vergelijkbaarheid van de verschillende resultaten werden veroorzaakt door de diversiteit van de onderzochte groepen, alsmede door de grote variatie in gebruikte methoden om de voedselconsumptie te meten. De inneming van vitamine B<sub>6</sub> bleek het meest frequent onder de aanbevelingen te liggen. Tevens was in een aantal studies de inneming van foliumzuur laag. De vitamine C inneming neigde onvoldoende te zijn onder geïnstitutionaliseerde ouderen. De resultaten gaven aan dat er geen aanleiding is het gebruik van supplementen met wateroplosbare vitamines aan te bevelen voor ouderen in zijn algemeenheid. Er is echter een grote behoefte aan studies gericht op specifieke voedingsaanbevelingen voor groepen kwetsbare ouderen.

Met behulp van een "Dietary History" voedingsanamnese werd de inneming van energie, thiamine, riboflavine, vitamine  $B_6$  en vitamine C met de voeding

gemeten in ogenschijnlijk gezonde 75-80 jarige Nederlandse deelnemers aan de SENECA studie (een Europees onderzoek naar de voeding van ouderen). De resultaten van deze groep "normaal verouderden" werden in *Hoofdstuk 3* vergeleken met verpleeghuisbewonersenerzijds ("versneld verouderden") en oudere deelnemers aan de Nijmeegse wandelvierdaagse ("succesvol verouderden") anderzijds. Omdat de verpleeghuisbewoners minder aten, hadden zij grotere tekorten aan voedingsstoffen (voor elk van de vitamines had ongeveer de helft een inneming onder de gemiddelde minimum behoefte) dan de ogenschijnlijk gezonde, "normaal verouderden" (10-30% had een inneming onder de gemiddelde minimum behoefte). Onder de vierdaagse deelnemers kwamen nagenoeg geen tekorten voor. De relatieve bijdrage van verschillende voedingsmiddelengroepen aan de inneming van deze vitamines was vergelijkbaar voor de verschillende onderzochte groepen. Dit betekent dat de groepen, ondanks verschillen in veroudering, in grote lijnen hetzelfde voedselconsumptiepatroon hebben.

Aangezien in de SENECA studie biochemische deficiënties voor de vitamines B<sub>s</sub> en D regelmatig voorkwamen (respectievelijk in 22% en 36% van de mannen, en in 22% en 47% van de vrouwen), zijn associaties met mogelijke determinanten van deze vitamines onderzocht (Hoofdstukken 4 en 5). De vitamine  $B_{\kappa}$  status was positief geassocieerd met de vitamine B<sub>6</sub> inneming, de alcohol consumptie, de serum albumine concentratie en, in mindere mate, met de quetelet index (Hoofdstuk 4). Onderliggende gezondheidsproblemen hebben mogelijk een lage vitamine B<sub>6</sub> status tot gevolg gehad. Tegen de verwachting in was de vitamine D status in de winter lager in de Zuid-Europese onderzoekscentra dan in de meer noordelijk gelegen centra (Hoofdstuk 5). Mensen die vitamine D supplementen en/of een hoogtezon gebruikten, hadden veel hogere waarden (mediaan 54 nmol/L) dan degenen die dat niet deden (mediaan 31 nmol/L). Lage waarden waren geassocieerd met het vermijden van blootstelling aan zonlicht en met problemen in het uitvoeren van algemene activiteiten van het dagelijks leven. Geconcludeerd werd dat, voor ouderen, voedselverrijking met vitamine D of het gebruik van vitamine D supplementen serieus overwogen dient te worden in de winter.

Aangezien verwacht werd dat de voedingstoestand van de verpleeghuisbewoners inadequaat zou zijn, werd het effect van verrijking van de voeding met een fysiologische dosis wateroplosbare vitamines onderzocht in een enkel-blind, placebo gecontroleerde interventie studie (*Hoofdstuk* 6). Gedurende 12 weken werd hiertoe een met energie (in de vorm van koolhydraten) en wateroplosbare vitamines verrijkte vruchtendrank verstrekt. De resultaten lieten zien dat de voedingstoestand van deze ouderen inderdaad verontrustend was, maar dat dankzij het supplement de bloedconcentraties van de vitamines  $B_1$ ,  $B_8$ , en C significant verbeterden. Tevens nam het lichaamsgewicht in de supplement groep significant toe vergeleken met de controle groep. Hieruit blijkt dat het supplement waarschijnlijk als aanvulling op het gangbare voedingspatroon werd genuttigd, en niet in de plaats van gebruikelijke voedingsmiddelen.

Concluderend kan worden gesteld dat een inadequate inneming van wateroplosbare vitamines met de voeding met name gelegen is in een verlaagde inneming van energie. Deze verlaagde inneming van energie wordt niet gecompenseerd door het gebruik van voedingsmiddelen met een hoge voedingsstoffendichtheid. Zelfs onder ogenschijnlijk gezonde ouderen kwam een inadequate vitamine Be status veelvuldig voor. Mogelijkerwijs liggen gezondheidsproblemen, weerspiegeld door een verlaagde albumine spiegel, hieraan ten grondslag. Dit onderwerp dient nader onderzocht te worden. Voor ouderen die minder mobiel zijn, of die blootstelling aan zonlicht vermijden, is het met name in de winter moeilijk om een adequate vitamine D status te handhaven, aangezien de voeding alleen niet in de vitamine D behoefte kan voorzien. Verrijking van de voeding met vitamine D is daarom nodig voor deze ouderen.

Verpleeghuisbewoners hebben in het algemeen een lage inneming van energie en wateroplosbare vitamines. Voedingsmiddelen met een hoge voedingsstoffendichtheid lijken een positief effect te hebben op de voedingstoestand. De voedingswetenschap, politiek en de voedingsmiddelen industrie zouden gezamenlijk actie moeten ondernemen om de voedingstoestand van deze groep kwetsbare ouderen te verbeteren. Enerzijds door het stimuleren van lichamelijke activiteit om zo een verminderde behoefte aan energie tegen te gaan, anderzijds door het vergroten van de beschikbaarheid van aantrekkelijke voedingsmiddelen met een hoge voedingsstoffendichtheid. Het is echter aan de oudere zelf om te beslissen of hij/zij bereid is een verandering aan te brengen in zijn/haar gangbare voedings en/of activiteiten patroon.

# Dankwoord / Acknowledgements

Vele mensen hebben direct of indirect bijgedragen aan het tot stand komen van dit proefschrift. Alle deelnemers aan de verschillende studies (zonder wie het doen van dit soort voedingsonderzoek onmogelijk is), en iedereen die op een of andere wijze hun bijdrage hebben geleverd aan het tot stand komen van dit proefschrift wil ik hierbij hartelijk bedanken voor hun medewerking, inzet en enthousiasme. Een aantal personen wil ik hier graag met name noemen.

Allereerst wil ik mijn promotoren prof. dr ir W.A. van Staveren en prof. dr J.G.A.J. Hautvast en mijn co-promotor dr Ir (L.)C.P.G.M. de Groot bedanken, Wija, na ruim anderhalf jaar als datamanager (een ander woord voor gegevenscontroleur en faxenverstuurder) aan de SENECA studie te hebben meegewerkt, kreeg ik de mogelijkheid om deze dataset te gebruiken als onderdeel van mijn promotieonderzoek. Bedankt voor deze geboden mogelijkheid en voor de grote mate van vrijheid in onderwerpkeuze die je me hebt gegeven. Ik heb veel bewondering voor het enthousiasme en de inzet waarmee jij de relatie tussen voeding en veroudering bestudeert. Lisette, naast Wija ben jij voor mij DE stuwende kracht van de SENECA studie en als geen ander weet jij de verschillende SENECA neuzen in dezelfde richting te laten wijzen. Ik wil je bedanken voor alle stimulerende discussies die we gehad hebben en voor de kritische wijze waarop je mijn werkplannen en manuscripten hebt becommentarieerd. Prof. Hautvast, onder uw bez**ie**lende leiding is de vakgroep de afgelopen decennia uitgegroeid tot wat hij nu is, een internationaal gerenommeerde onderzoeksgroep. Al meer dan vijftig promovendi zijn mij voorgegaan en ik ben er trots op dat ik me hierbij mag aansluiten. Van uw uitgebreide netwerk aan contacten in de voedingswereld hebben wij allen kunnen profiteren.

Many people were involved in the SENECA study, and I thank them all very much for the collection of the data and for their cooperativeness during the process of data cleaning. Representatives of the centres who collaborated in the SENECA baseline study are listed in the next paragraph. Michiel Löwik, ik wil je graag bedanken voor de prettige samenwerking en je heldere kijk op de gegevensverwerking en rapportage van de vitamine B<sub>8</sub> en vitamine D gegevens.

Het vaststellen van de voedingstoestand van verpleeghuisbewoners en de

#### **Acknowledgements**

daarop volgende interventie met een voedingssupplement was een samenwerkingsverband tussen de verpleeghuizen "De Braamberg" in Arnhem, "Gelders Hof" in Dieren en "Waelwick" in Ewijk, de firma Nutricia in Zoetermeer en de vakgroep Humane Voeding van de Landbouwuniversiteit in Wageningen. Mijn dank gaat uit naar al die medewerkers in de verpleeghuizen die, naast hun toch al drukke baan, toch nog tijd en belangstelling hadden voor het werven van deelnemers, het verstrekken van de supplementen, en het verzamelen van gegevens. De motor van het verpleeghuisonderzoek werd gevormd door de verpleeghuisartsen Prescilla Ang, Ingrid Corten, Norbert Hendriks, Jean Hensels, Ineke van Mens, Annemarie van Mierlo en Coen Tonino, de assistenten Hermien Nabuurs en Nel Polak en de diëtisten Ankie Mentink en Trudy Remy. Allen hartelijk bedankt voor jullie inzet. Trudy, jouw inzet en de wijze waarop je begaan was met het wel en wee van het onderzoek was een stimulans voor velen! Hermien en Nel, steeds maar weer kwam ik bij jullie aankloppen met vragen over de deelnemers en nooit tevergeefs. Ik denk met plezier terug aan onze samenwerking.

De mensen van de firma Nutricia ben ik zeer erkentelijk voor het ontwikkelen en produceren van de verrijkte vruchtendranken. Manon Verheul, hoewel we in het begin een aantal praktische hobbels hebben moeten nemen, is de studie toch succesvol verlopen. Bedankt voor de prettige samenwerking.

De analyses in het bloed werden voor de verpleeghuisstudie uitgevoerd door diverse gespecialiseerde laboratoria. Mijn dank gaat uit naar allen die hierbij betrokken waren, met name drs E. Oosting en Nico Zeeman van klinisch biochemisch laboratorium ABL in Assen; Joke Barendse, Jan Harryvan, Robert Hovenier en Marga van Steen van het "lipidenlab" van de vakgroep Humane Voeding; drs A. van Erven en drs D. van Rumpt van het klinisch biochemisch laboratorium van ziekenhuis Velp. Hedwig van Heereveld van het Sint Radboud ziekenhuis in Nijmegen was bij de studie betrokken om de immuunstatus van de deelnemers vast te stellen. Bedankt voor de prettige samenwerking.

Het goede contact tussen de vakgroep Humane Voeding van de Landbouwuniversiteit in Wageningen en de afdeling Geriatrie van het Sint Radboud ziekenhuis in Nijmegen, maakte het mogelijk om de voedselconsumptie van oudere deelnemers aan de Nijmeegse 4-daagse ("lopen op leeftijd") te vergelijken met die van de deelnemers aan de SENECA studie en de verpleeghuisbewoners. Prof. dr W.H.L. Hoefnagels en Gerard de Wild wil ik graag bedanken voor deze unieke mogelijkheid en de prettige samenwerking. Jan Burema, bedankt voor alle nuttige adviezen met betrekking tot de gegevensverwerking en de presentatie van de resultaten. Pieter van 't Veer, ik waardeer het erg dat ik ook na mijn afstudeervak bij TNO-Voeding nog een beroep op je kon doen met mijn methodologische vragen. Ypie Blauw en Lidwien van der Heijden, bedankt voor het trainen van al die personen die de voedingsanamneses hebben uitgevoerd en gecodeerd. Ben Scholte, door jouw inspanningen konden we vrijwel altijd gebruik maken van het computernetwerk en de daarop geïnstalleerde programmatuur. Ook stel ik de ondersteunende activiteiten van secretariaat, 'output-balie', bibliotheek, fotolocatie, enzovoort, erg op prijs. Allen hartelijk dank!

I would like to express my gratitude to all organizations who made it financially possible to carry out and report the studies described in this thesis. A list of financers is given at the beginning of the thesis.

De medewerkers van de vakgroep Humane Voeding en de grote groep AlO's, OIO's en PhD-fellows in het bijzonder, veel dank voor de prettige werksfeer. Het is door de gezamenlijke inzet toch maar gelukt om allerlei binnen- en buitenlandse studiereizen te organiseren. Anneke, Gerda, Marjolein, Martine, Peter, Inge, Michaël, Marti, Caroline en Rianne, vóór- en tegenspoed hebben we met elkaar gedeeld onder het genot van vele koppen koffie op *de zaak* en andere opwekkende dranken daarbuiten [*Newtrition* 1995; **6**(2):10]. Sunil ('a Coke per day keeps the doctor away') and Hilda ('diluted tea, the drink for me'), although neither of you were the coffee drinking types, I enjoyed the nice conversations and discussions we had at the department very much! During the past years I had the unique opportunity to visit four colleague PhD-fellows on the spot: Inge, Carina and Ramesh in Malawi, and Saskia in Indonesia. Apart from being great fun, these travels made me have great admiration for the way PhD-fellows abroad manage to successfully collect their research data, under difficult circumstances.

Verder wil ik vrienden en familie bedanken voor hun belangstelling voor mijn werk, en voor de leuke tijd naast het werk. Dat de Ardennen-fietsers en de Prahareünisten nog vaak op stap mogen gaan! Jantine, jouw aanwezigheid maakte de eindsprint van dit promotieonderzoek een stuk gemakkelijker. Ontzettend bedankt voor je steun en de broodnodige ontspanning.

Pa en ma, ik waardeer het enorm dat jullie mij al die jaren gesteund en gestimuleerd hebben om te studeren, en altijd belangstelling hebben getoond voor mijn bezigheden. Aan jullie draag ik dit proefschrift op.

# Acknowledgements SENECA collaborating centres

The following persons and institutions have contributed significantly to the SENECA baseline study, and are gratefully acknowledged.

1. SENECA participating centres - principal investigators and key personnel	
Belgium	- Ghent State University, Ghent
	L de Prins, JP Deslypere, GG de Backer
Denmark	- Roskilde Hospital, Roskilde
	<ul> <li>Danish Inst for Clinical Epidemiology, Copenhagen</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>Copenhagen City Hospital, Copenhagen</li> </ul>
	M Osler, M Schroll, C Hansen, HG Nielsen, K Palmvang, KM Christensen
France	- Assistance Hôpitaux Publique de Paris, Paris
	B Lesourd, C Garnier, N Mariotte, J Tichet
	- Centre Hospitalier Régional et Universitaire, Strasbourg
	JL Schlienger, F Grünenberger, A Pradignac
	- Centre Hospitalier de Valence, Valence
	M Ferry, B Sidobre, H Majorel-Riviere
Greece	- Athens School of Public Health, Athens
	A Trichopoulou, T Vassilakou
	- University of Crete, Iraklion
	A Kafatos, C Theodorou, J Vlachonikolis, I Apostolaki
Hungary	- National Inst of Food Hygiene and Nutrition, Budapest
	G Zajkás, V Molnár, G Lengyel
italy	- University of Padua, Padua
	G Enzi, EM Inelmen
	- National Institute of Nutrition, Rome
	A Ferro-Luzzi, S Sette, E Toti, A Ghiselli

Acknowledgements The Netherlands - Wageningen Agricultural University, Wageningen JGAJ Hautvast, WA van Staveren, CPGM de Groot, YH Blauw, RPJ van der Wielen - TNO Toxicology and Nutrition Institute, Zeist MRH Löwik, H van den Berg Norway - University of Oslo, Oslo M Nes, K Lund-Larsen, K Trygg, HO Høivik Poland - Warsaw Agricultural University, Warsaw W Roszkowski, A Kiepurski, A Nowik - National Institute of Food and Nutrition, Warsaw WB Szostak Portugal - Coimbra University Hospital, Coimbra MH Saldanha de Oliveira, J Ermida - National Institute of Health, Lisbon JA Amorim Cruz, I Martins, C Mano, A Dantas, L Airoso, M Filipe - Ciudad Universitaria, Institute of Nutrition, Madrid Spain O Moreiras-Varela, A Carbajal, I Perea, B Ruiz-Roso, M Perez, G Varela-Moreiras Switzerland - Foundation for Experimental Gerontology, Basel D Schlettwein-Gsell - Nestec Ltd, Research Centre Nestlé, Lausanne H Dirren, D Barclay, B Decarli - University of Basel, Basel G Brubacher, HB Stähelin - F Hoffmann-La Roche Ltd, Basel J Haller, W Schüep

#### 2. Associate SENECA cooperating organisations

World Health Organisation-Special Programme for Research on Aging (WHO-SPRA)

International Union of Nutritional Sciences (IUNS) - Committee on Geriatric Nutrition

### 3. SENECA central laboratories

F Hoffmann-La Roche Ltd, Vitamins and Fine Chemicals Division, Department of Human Nutrition and Health, Basel (CH)

Nestec Ltd, Nestlé Research Centre, Lausanne (CH)

TNO Toxicology and Nutrition Institute, TNO Nutrition and Food Research, Zeist (NL)

Wageningen University, Department of Human Nutrition, Wageningen (NL)

#### 4. SENECA steering committee

JGAJ Hautvast (NL), JA Amorim Cruz (P), H Dirren (CH), A Ferro-Luzzi (I), M Schroll (DK) *Statistical advisory consultant*: MA van 't Hof (NL) *Secretariat*: CPGM de Groot (NL), WA van Staveren (NL)

#### 5. SENECA coordinating centre - Wageningen, the Netherlands

JGAJ Hautvast, project-leader EURONUT WA van Staveren, project-leader Euronut-SENECA CPGM de Groot, coordinator Euronut-SENECA GM Hoogkamer, secretariat RPJ van der Wielen, data-management

### Address:

Department of Human Nutrition Wageningen University Bomenweg 2, 6703 HD Wageningen The Netherlands Phone: +31-8370-82589/84214 Fax: +31-8370-83342

## About the author

Reginaldus Petrus Josephus van der Wielen was born in Hulst, the Netherlands, on July 21st, 1965. In 1983 he graduated from secondary school (Athenaeum B) at the 'R.K. Jansenius Scholengemeenschap' in Hulst. In September of the same year, he started his studies at the Wageningen Agricultural University. As a part of the training in Human Nutrition, he spent 12 months of practical research at the TNO Nutrition and Food Research Institute in Zeist, the Netherlands. In March 1989, he obtained his MSc degree in Human Nutrition, with Human Nutrition and Public Health as major topics, and Physiology as minor topic.

From May 1989 to January 1991, he was appointed as research associate at the Department of Human Nutrition, Wageningen Agricultural University. In this period he was datamanager of the SENECA study (Survey in Europe on Nutrition and the Elderly, a Concerted Action). In 1990 he attended the Third Residential Summer Course, a 3-weeks course of the European Educational Programme in Epidemiology, in Florence, Italy.

In February 1991 he started the research described in this thesis as a PhDfellow in the Netherlands Postgraduate Programme in Human Nutrition at the Department of Human Nutrition, Wageningen Agricultural University. He represented the PhD-fellows in the board of this Department. In 1993 he was registered as Master of Science in Epidemiology by the Council of the Netherlands Epidemiological Society. He participated in the second European Nutrition Leadership Programme, March 1995, Luxembourg City, Luxembourg.

From April 1995 to June 1995, he was appointed as an associate investigator at the Department of Human Nutrition in Wageningen, involved in the datamanagement of the SENECA follow-up study.

In October 1995, he will start working at Unilever Nederland B.V. as a 'research and development' associate.